

VISION OF COUNCIL

"A thriving and friendly community that recognises our history and embraces cultural diversity and economic opportunity, whilst nurturing our natural and built environment."

AGENDA

FOR THE

ORDINARY MEETING OF COUNCIL

30 JULY 2020

NOTICE OF MEETING

Dear Council Member,

The next Ordinary Meeting of the Shire of Broome will be held on Thursday, 30 July 2020 in the Council Chambers, Corner Weld and Haas Streets, Broome, commencing at 5:00 PM.

Regards,

S MASTROLEMBO

2 Mo touland

Chief Executive Officer

23/07/2020

OUR MISSION

"To deliver affordable and quality Local Government services."

CORE VALUES OF THE SHIRE

The core values that underpin the achievement of the mission will be based on a strong customer service focus and a positive attitude:

Communication Respect Transparency Integrity Innovation Courtesy

DISCLAIMER

The purpose of Council Meetings is to discuss, and where possible, make resolutions about items appearing on the agenda. Whilst Council has the power to resolve such items and may in fact, appear to have done so at the meeting, no person should rely on or act on the basis of such decision or on any advice or information provided by a Member or Officer, or on the content of any discussion occurring, during the course of the meeting.

Persons should be aware that the provisions in section 5.25 of the *Local Government Act 1995* establish procedures for revocation or rescission of a Council decision. No person should rely on the decisions made by Council until formal advice of the Council decision is received by that person. The Shire of Broome expressly disclaims liability for any loss or damage suffered by any person as a result of relying on or acting on the basis of any resolution of Council, or any advice or information provided by a Member or Officer, or the content of any discussion occurring, during the course of the Council meeting.

Should you require this document in an alternative format please contact us.

		Cour	ncillor A	ttendand	ce Regist	er				
	Councillor	Cr H Tracey	Cr D Male	Cr E Foy	Cr P Matsumoto	Cr C Mitchell	Cr B Rudeforth	Cr M Fairborn	Cr W Fryer	Cr C Marriott
2019	25 July			Α				_	R	_
2019	29 August				LOA				R	
2019	26 September							Α	R	
2019	17 October			Α				LOA	R	R
		Post 201	9 Local	Governr	nent Elec	tions				
	Councillor	Cr H Tracey	Cr D Male	Cr E Foy	Cr P Matsumoto	Cr C Mitchell	Cr B Rudeforth	Cr P Taylor	Cr N Wevers	Cr F West
2019	21 November				LOA			LOA		
2019	12 December									
2020	27 February							LOA		
2020	26 March									
2020	30 April			LOA						
2020	28 May									LOA
2020	25 June	LOA								

LOA (Leave of Absence)A (Apologies)

NA (Non Attendance) R (Resignation)

SHIRE OF BROOME

ORDINARY MEETING OF COUNCIL

THURSDAY 30 JULY 2020

INDEX - AGENDA

1.	OFFICIAL OPENING AND ATTENDANCE	6
2.	DECLARATIONS OF FINANCIAL INTEREST / IMPARTIALITY	6
3.	PUBLIC QUESTION TIME	6
4.	APPLICATIONS FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE	7
5.	CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES	7
6.	ANNOUNCEMENTS BY PRESIDENT WITHOUT DISCUSSION	7
7.	PETITIONS / DEPUTATIONS	
8.	MATTERS FOR WHICH THE MEETING MAY BE CLOSED	
9.	REPORTS FROM OFFICERS	
, ·	9.1 OUR PEOPLE	
	NIL 9.2 OUR PLACE	10
	NIL	
	9.3 Our prosperity	11
	9.3.1 RFT20/02 SUPPLY OF SURVEY CONSULTANCY SERVICES	11
	9.4 OUR ORGANISATION	12
	9.4.1 RIO TINTO - PROPOSED FUNDING AND COMMUNICATION AGREEMENTS	12
	9.4.2 CEO PERFORMANCE APPRAISAL	13
	9.4.3 MONTHLY PAYMENT LISTING JUNE 2020	14
	9.4.4 MONTHLY STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY REPORT JUNE 2020	30
10.	REPORTS OF COMMITTEES	73
	10.1 BUSH FIRE ADVISORY COMMITTEE MEETING MINUTES 10 JUNE 2020	73
	10.2 LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE MINUTES 10 JUNE 2020.	85
11.	NOTICES OF MOTION	104
12.	BUSINESS OF AN URGENT NATURE	104
13.	QUESTIONS BY MEMBERS OF WHICH DUE NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN	104

14.	MATTERS BEHIND CLOSED DOORS	104
	9.3.1 RFT20/02 SUPPLY OF SURVEY CONSULTANCY SERVICES	104
	9.4.1 RIO TINTO - PROPOSED FUNDING AND COMMUNICATION AGREEMENTS	104
	9.4.2 CEO PERFORMANCE APPRAISAL	104
15.	MEETING CLOSURE	104

1. OFFICIAL OPENING AND ATTENDANCE

Attendance:	
Apologies:	
Leave of Absence:	
Officers:	
Public Gallery:	

3. PUBLIC QUESTION TIME

2.

The following Public Question from Brendan Renkin was taken on notice at the 25 June 2020 Ordinary Council Meeting.

DECLARATIONS OF FINANCIAL INTEREST / IMPARTIALITY

Has the Chinatown revitalisation work benefited land owners and business owners in town? and do we have a plan to measure these benefits?

Response provided by the Director Infrastructure

The Chinatown Revitilisation Project was initiated based on long term trend with retailers seeing conditions worsen year on year. The outcomes sought from the project were not to immediately reverse a short term problem but to turn around a long term trend in the precinct. The benefits of the Chinatown Revitilisation Project are widely distributed across many tenancies, titles, community groups, businesses and people. The State and the Shire of Broome have collectively invested or committed to invest over \$25 million into Chinatown across the 2 stages of the project. Stage 1 construction realised 76% local content showing the benefits highlighted in the business case are more broad than just the traders in the Chinatown precinct.

Project partner the Kimberley Development Commission monitors economic and retail conditions in both Broome and the Kimberley but within sub-precincts such as Chinatown direct measurement is challenging. The Shire of Broome is utilizing a number of measures to collect quantifiable data over time to identify long term trends and measures used will change over time to reflect relevance and availability of new data.

Direct and quantifiable financial data from businesses will not be available for at least 12 months post Stage 2. The implementation of Smart Cities technology through Stage 1 has allowed collection of data around visitation and duration which will provide tangible trends in the precinct. The global disruption of COVID-19 has however impacted any attempt to directly and accurately quantify economic benefit in the short term. The Shire of Broome has undertaken a number of surveys of traders and event participants to gauge sentiment towards the project.

The following Public Question from Brendan Renkin was taken on notice at the 25 June 2020 Ordinary Council Meeting.

Who is the publisher/owner of the 3 year COVID-19 Recovery Plan document?

Response provided by the Director Development and Community

The COVID-19 Recovery Plan is a document jointly developed by the Shire of Broome, Nyamba Buru Yawuru, Broome Chamber of Commerce and Industry, West Kimberley Alliance and Cruise Broome.

The Shire of Broome has coordinated the publishing of the document and has, initially, printed a limited number of copies for circulation.

4. APPLICATIONS FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

5. CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES

RECOMMENDATION:

That the Minutes of the Ordinary Meeting of Council held on 25 June 2020, as published and circulated, be confirmed as a true and accurate record of that meeting.

RECOMMENDATION:

That the Minutes of the Special Meeting of Council held on 2 July 2020, as published and circulated, be confirmed as a true and accurate record of that meeting.

6. ANNOUNCEMENTS BY PRESIDENT WITHOUT DISCUSSION

7. PETITIONS / DEPUTATIONS

8. MATTERS FOR WHICH THE MEETING MAY BE CLOSED

The Chief Executive Officer advises that there are matters for discussion on the agenda for which the meeting may be closed, in accordance with section 5.23(2) of the Local Government Act 1995.

RECOMMENDATION:

That the following Agenda items be considered under 14. Matters Behind Closed Doors, in accordance with section 5.23(2) of the Local Government Act 1995, as specified:

9.3.1 RFT20/02 SUPPLY OF SURVEY CONSULTANCY SERVICES

Item 9.3.1 and any attachments are confidential in accordance with section 5.23(2) of the Local Government Act 1995 section 5.23(2)(c) as it contains "a contract entered into, or which may be entered into, by the local government and which relates to a matter to be discussed at the meeting".

9.4.1 RIO TINTO - PROPOSED FUNDING AND COMMUNICATION AGREEMENTS

Item 9.4.1 and any attachments are confidential in accordance with section 5.23(2) of the Local Government Act 1995 section 5.23(2)((e)(ii)) as it contains "a

matter that if disclosed, would reveal information that has a commercial value to a person, where the information is held by, or is about, a person other than the local government", and section 5.23(2)((e)(iii)) as it contains "a matter that if disclosed, would reveal information about the business, professional, commercial or financial affairs of a person, where the information is held by, or is about, a person other than the local government".

9.4.2 CEO PERFORMANCE APPRAISAL

Item 9.4.2 and any attachments are confidential in accordance with of the Local Government Act 1995 section 5.23(2)(a) as it contains "a matter affecting an employee or employees", and as it contains "a decision to close a meeting or part of a meeting and the reason for the decision are to be recorded in the minutes of the meeting".

9. REPORTS FROM OFFICERS

9.1 OUR PEOPLE

There are no reports in this section.

9.2 OUR PLACE

There are no reports in this section.

9.3 OUR PROSPERITY

This item and any attachments are confidential in accordance with section 5.23(2) of the Local Government Act 1995 section 5.23(2)(c) as it contains "a contract entered into, or which may be entered into, by the local government and which relates to a matter to be discussed at the meeting".

9.3.1 RFT20/02 SUPPLY OF SURVEY CONSULTANCY SERVICES

LOCATION/ADDRESS: Nil APPLICANT: Nil

FILE: RFT20/02

AUTHOR: Manager Works

CONTRIBUTOR/S: Nil

RESPONSIBLE OFFICER: Director Infrastructure

DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: Nil

SUMMARY:

The Shire of Broome has undertaken a Request for Tender process to appoint suitably qualified Surveyors to form a Dual Consultant Survey Panel to provide all survey consultancy services to the Shire of Broome

This report provides an overview of the procurement process and seeks Council's adoption of the recommendation provided in the attached confidential evaluation report.

9.4 OUR ORGANISATION

This item and any attachments are confidential in accordance with section 5.23(2) of the Local Government Act 1995 section 5.23(2)((e)(ii)) as it contains "a matter that if disclosed, would reveal information that has a commercial value to a person, where the information is held by, or is about, a person other than the local government", and section 5.23(2)((e)(iii)) as it contains "a matter that if disclosed, would reveal information about the business, professional, commercial or financial affairs of a person, where the information is held by, or is about, a person other than the local government".

9.4.1 RIO TINTO - PROPOSED FUNDING AND COMMUNICATION AGREEMENTS

LOCATION/ADDRESS: Nil APPLICANT: Nil

FILE: ADM59

AUTHOR: Manager Community and Economic Development

CONTRIBUTOR/S: Nil

RESPONSIBLE OFFICER: Director Development and Community

DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: Nil

SUMMARY:

Council has a long-standing relationship with Rio Tinto, embodied within a Memorandum of Agreement and Funding Agreement, outlining how the company will operate with the Shire. This includes, amongst other things, communication channels and financial assistance details.

Council is requested to consider entering into two funding agreements and a further Memorandum of Understanding with Rio Tinto. The funding agreements pertain to two separate contributions of funding by Rio Tinto towards the Shire's community and youth initiatives; and the Memorandum of Understanding would formalise a commitment to ongoing communication.

This item and any attachments are confidential in accordance with section 5.23(2) of the Local Government Act 1995 section 5.23(2)(a) as it contains "a matter affecting an employee or employees".

9.4.2 CEO PERFORMANCE APPRAISAL

LOCATION/ADDRESS: Nil APPLICANT: Nil

FILE: PO34374

AUTHOR: Manager People and Culture

CONTRIBUTOR/S: Nil

RESPONSIBLE OFFICER: Manager People and Culture

DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: Nil

SUMMARY: In accordance with the Chief Executive Officer's contract, an Annual Review of performance is to be undertaken in accordance with the *Local Government* Act 1995, as amended.

This report provides a summary of the process undertaken, feedback received and a recommendation for Council's consideration.

9.4.3 MONTHLY PAYMENT LISTING JUNE 2020

LOCATION/ADDRESS:

APPLICANT:

FILE:

Nil

FRE02

AUTHOR: Finance Officer - Creditors

CONTRIBUTOR/S: Nil

RESPONSIBLE OFFICER: Manager Financial Services

DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: Nil

SUMMARY:

This report recommends that Council receives the list of payments made under delegated authority, as per the attachment to this report, for June 2020.

COMMENT

The Chief Executive Officer (CEO) has delegated authority to make payments from the Municipal and Trust funds as per the budget allocations.

The Shire provides payments to suppliers by either Electronic Funds Transfer (EFT & BPAY), cheque, credit card or direct debit.

Attached is a list of all payments processed under delegated authority during June 2020.

CONSULTATION

Nil.

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996

- 13. Payments from municipal fund or trust fund by CEO, CEO's duties as to etc.
 - (1) If the local government has delegated to the CEO the exercise of its power to make payments from the municipal fund or the trust fund, a list of accounts paid by the CEO is to be prepared each month showing for each account paid since the last such list was prepared
 - (a) the payee's name;
 - (b) the amount of the payment; and
 - (c) the date of the payment; and
 - (d) sufficient information to identify the transaction.
 - (2) A list of accounts for approval to be paid is to be prepared each month showing
 - (a) for each account which requires council authorisation in that month
 - (i) the payee's name; and
 - (ii) the amount of the payment; and
 - (iii) sufficient information to identify the transaction; and
 - (b) the date of the meeting of the Council to which the list is to be presented.
 - (3) A list prepared under sub regulation (1) or (2) is to be —

- (a) presented to the Council at the next ordinary meeting of the Council after the list is prepared; and
- (b) recorded in the minutes of that meeting.

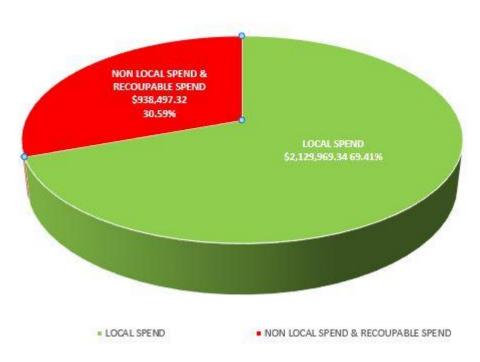
POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Nil.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

List of payments made in accordance with budget and delegated authority. Payments can also be analysed as follows:

SHIRE OF BROOME PAYMENTS - JUNE 2020



The above graph shows the percentage of local spend in comparison to non-local and recoupable spend for June 2020 after \$1,219,296.08 in personnel payments, \$385,961.60 in utilities and other non-local sole suppliers were excluded.

RISK

The risk of Council not adopting this report is extreme as this will result in non-compliance with Regulation 13 of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996.

The likelihood of this ever occurring is rare due to the CEO's implementation of procedures to ensure payment details are disclosed to Council in a timely manner, as well as Procurement and Purchasing policies which ensure these payments are made in accordance with budget and delegated authority and comply with Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Our Organisation Goal – Continually enhance the Shire's organisational capacity to service the needs of a growing community:

An organisational culture that strives for service excellence

Sustainable and integrated strategic and operational plans

Responsible resource allocation

Effective community engagement

Improved systems, processes and compliance

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple Majority

REPORT RECOMMENDATION:

That Council:

- 1. Receives the list of payments made from the Municipal and Trust Accounts in June 2020 totalling \$4,673,724.34 (Attachment 1) per the requirements of Regulation 12 of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 covering:
 - a) EFT Vouchers 56194 56532 totalling \$4,309,272.51;
 - b) Municipal Cheque Vouchers 57640-57641 totalling \$25,810.79;
 - c) Trust Cheque Vouchers 000 000 totalling \$0.00; and
 - d) Credit Card Payments and Municipal Direct Debits 28080.1 DD28215.4 totalling \$338,641.04
- 2. Notes the local spend of \$2,129,969.34 included in the amount above, equating to 69.41% of total payments excluding personnel, utility and other external sole supplier costs.

Attachments

1. Attachment 1 - Monthly Payment Listing June 2020

Management Regulation 12.

Each payment must show on a list the payees name, the amount of the payment, the date of the payment and sufficient information to identify the transaction.

This report incorporates the Delegation of Authority (Administration Regulation 19)

PAYMENTS BY EFT & CHEQUE & FROM TRUST - JUNE 2020

		MUNICIPAL &	TRUST ELECTRONIC TRANSFER - JUNE 2020					
EFT	Date	Name	Description	An	nount	DEL AUTH	Loca	al Spend
EFT56532	26/06/2020	YAWURU JARNDU ABORIGINAL	Community Support Grants Program-	\$	3,155.90	MFS		
		CORPORATION	COVID-19				\$	3,155.90
EFT56531	26/06/2020	WEST AUSTRALIAN LITTLE	Community Support Grants Program-	\$	3,300.00	MFS		
		ATHLETICS INC	COVID-19					
EFT56530	26/06/2020	THEATRE KIMBERLEY INC	Community Support Grants Program-	\$	2,475.00	MFS		
			COVID-19				\$	2,475.00
EFT56529	26/06/2020	NATIVE ANIMAL RESCUE -	Community Support Grants Program-	\$	5,500.00	MFS		
		BROOME (NARB)	COVID-19				\$	5,500.00
EFT56528	26/06/2020	KIMBERLEY WILDLIFE CARERS &	Community Support Grants Program-	\$	4,221.25	MFS		
		ASSOCIATES	COVID-19				\$	4,221.25
EFT56527	26/06/2020	KIMBERLEY ARTS NETWORK INC	Community Support Grants Program-	\$	2,650.00	MFS		
			COVID-19				\$	2,650.00
EFT56526	26/06/2020	BROOME TRI SPORTS	Community Support Grants Program-	\$	3,783.45	MFS		
		ASSOCIATION INC	COVID-19				\$	3,783.45
EFT56525	26/06/2020	BROOME TOWNS SPORT CLUB	Community Support Grants Program-	\$	3,234.40	MFS		
			COVID-19				\$	3,234.40
EFT56524	26/06/2020	BROOME SURF LIFE SAVING CLUB	Community Support Grants Program-	\$	5,500.00	MFS		
		INC	COVID-19				\$	5,500.00
EFT56523	26/06/2020	BROOME SPORTS ASSOCIATION	Community Support Grants Program-	\$	3,710.00	MFS		
			COVID-19				\$	3,710.00
EFT56522	26/06/2020	BROOME LOTTERIES HOUSE INC	Community Support Grants Program-	\$	5,500.00	MFS	+	
			COVID-19	`			\$	5,500.00
EFT56521	26/06/2020	BROOME HORSERIDERS CLUB	Community Support Grants Program-	\$	5,500.00	MFS	+	-,
		INC.	COVID-19	"	-,		\$	5,500.00
EFT56520	26/06/2020	BROOME HISTORICAL SOCIETY &	Community Support Grants Program-	\$	4,675.00	MFS	+	-,
		MUSEUM	COVID-19	`	,,		\$	4,675.00
EFT56519	26/06/2020	BROOME ABORIGINAL MEDIA	Community Support Grants- COVID-19	\$	5,500.00	MFS	+	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
		ASSOCIATION	,,	"	-,		\$	5,500.00
EFT56518	25/06/2020	UNISITE PTY LTD	Park Furniture- Cemetery	\$	6,572.50	MFS	+	-,
EFT56517	25/06/2020		Phone Charges- Various Shire Departments	\$		MFS	\vdash	
				"	-,			
EFT56516	25/06/2020	TALIS CONSULTANTS	Consultant Fees (RFQ 18-44)- Demco	\$	57,423.84	MFS	\vdash	
	20,00,2020		Works	*	01,120101			
EFT56515	25/06/2020	SUNNY SIGN COMPANY PTY LTD	Signage- Cemetery, Works	\$	277.20	MFS	-	
			,	*				
EFT56514	25/06/2020	STOTT & HOARE BUSINESS	Computer Equipment- IT	Ś	1,329,90	MFS	\vdash	
	25,00,2020	COMPUTERS	Comparer Equipment 11	*	2,020.00			
EFT56513	25/06/2020	SECUREX SECURITY PTY LTD	Employee Security Cards- HR	\$	66.00	MFS	\vdash	
EFT56512		SAI GLOBAL LIMITED	Annual Subscription- Engineering	\$	8,472.72	MFS	\vdash	
	20,00,2020	(SUBSCRIPTIONS)		*	0,172172			
EFT56511	25/06/2020	MCKENO BLOCKS & PAVERS	Pavers- Town Beach Works	\$	285.15	MFS	\$	285.15
EFT56510		MCCORRY BROWN	Excavator Hire- WMF	\$	21,859.26	MFS	\$	21,859.26
21 130320	25,00,2020	EARTHMOVING PTY LTD		~	21,055.20		*	21,000.20
EFT56509	25/06/2020	MBS ENVIRONMENTAL	Consultant Fees (RFQ 20-30)- Streeters	\$	3,370,32	MFS	\vdash	
LI 130303	25/00/2020	INDS ENVINORMENTAE	Jetty	~	3,370.32	IVII 3		
EFT56508	25/06/2020	MARKETFORCE	Advertising- Local Public Notices	\$	1,690.59	MFS	+	
EFT56507		HEAD OFFICE LANDGATE	Aerial Image Update- IT	\$	_,	MFS	+	
EFT56506		FOOTPRINT CLEANING	Cleaning Services- KRO Offices	\$	302.50	MFS	+	
FI-130300	23/00/2020	(FORMERLY REGIONAL ASSET	Cicaming Services- VIVO Offices	٦	302.30	1411 3	1	
		MANAGEMENT SERVICES)					\$	302.50
EETEGENE	25/05/2020	ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH	Subscription- Health	\$	550.00	MFS	+>	302.50
EFT56505	25/06/2020	AUSTRALIA INC	Subscription- nearth	Þ	550.00	IVIFO	1	

EFT	Date	Name	Description	An	nount	DEL AUTH	Loca	al Spend
EFT56504	25/06/2020	DFP RECRUITMENT (PINDAN	Staff Medical- Finance	\$	74.00	MFS	Τ.	
		LABOUR SOLUTIONS PTY LTD)		_			\$	74.00
EFT56503	25/06/2020	BROOME CLEANAWAY	General Waste Collection (RFT 14/01)-	\$	1,472.55	MFS	١,	1 472 55
EFT56502	25 (06 /2020	CENTURION TRANSPORT	Shire Admin & Library Freight- Various	\$	516.40	MFS	\$	1,472.55
EFT56502	-,, -,,	CARPET PAINT & TILE CENTRE	Maintenance Consumables- Works	\$		MFS	\$	108.90
EFT56500	,,	BROOMECRETE	Pindan Supplies (RFQ 20-40)- Demco	\$		MFS	Ť	100.50
2, 130300	23,00,2020		Works		11,500.50		\$	14,366.50
EFT56499	25/06/2020	BROOME TOYOTA	Vehicle Service- Workshop	\$	1,344.36	MFS	\$	1,344.36
EFT56498	25/06/2020	BROOME PLUMBING & GAS	Plumbing Repairs- Depot	\$	336.00	MFS	\$	336.00
EFT56497	25/06/2020	BROOME MOTORS	Vehicle Repairs- Isuzu, Workshop	\$	369.88	MFS	\$	369.88
EFT56496	25/06/2020	BROOME CLARK POOLS & SPAS	Solar Repairs- BRAC	\$	293.71	MFS	T	
		BROOME					\$	293.71
EFT56495	25/06/2020	BROOME BOLT SUPPLIES WA PTY	Consumable- Depot	\$	667.48	MFS		
		LTD		L			\$	667.48
EFT56494	25/06/2020	BOAB UAS PTY LTD	Aerial Images- Roebuck Bay Caravan Park	\$	295.00	MFS	Ι.	
				_	.=		\$	295.00
EFT56493	25/06/2020	AUTOPRO BROOME (Gaff	Consumables- Depot	\$	472.60	MFS	_	472.60
FFTF C 402	35/05/2020	Holdings Pty Ltd)	Conduit & screws- P&G	_	175.00	MFS	\$	472.60
EFT56492	25/06/2020	ADVANCED ELECTRICAL	Conduit & screws- P&G	\$	175.90	IMFS		
EETE 6 4 0 1	25/06/2020	ACURIX NETWORKS PTY LTD	Monitoring- Library	\$	436.70	MFS	+	
EFT56491 EFT56490		WEST AUSTRALIAN YOUNG	Book Awards- Library	\$		MFS	+	
EF130490	24/06/2020	READERS' BOOK AWARD	BOOK AWards- Library	۶	40.50	IVIF3		
EFT56489	24/06/2020	U.L.K. PRODUCTIONS (THE	Refund swimming lessons- BRAC	\$	150.00	MFS	+-	
LI 130403	24/00/2020	PLASTER ARTISTS)	include swiffining lessons- bline	ľ	150.00	IVII 3	\$	150.00
EFT56488	24/06/2020	TOTAL PACKAGING (WA) PTY LTD	Dog Pooch Bags- Depot	\$	407.00	MFS	Ť	150.00
	2 1,00,2020			_	107100			
EFT56487	24/06/2020	TNT AUSTRALIA PTY LTD T/AS	Freight- Health	\$	591.82	MFS	\vdash	
		TNT EXPRESS		ľ				
EFT56486	24/06/2020	THINK WATER BROOME	Reticulation Stock- P&G	\$	4,499.01	MFS	\$	4,499.01
EFT56485	24/06/2020	TELSTRA	Phone Charges- Various Shire Departments	\$	2,089.54	MFS		
							\perp	
EFT56484	24/06/2020	SURFMET PTY LTD T/A	Soil Sampling- Cemetery	\$	341.00	MFS		
		KIMBERLEY SOILS LABORATORY						
	2 1 /2 5 /2 2 2			_			₩	
EFT56483	24/06/2020	SOUTHERN CROSS AUSTEREO	Local business radio initiative- Marketing	\$	860.20	MFS		
FFTE CARD	24/06/2020	(SCA)	Fauinment Trolley BRAC	ć	414.70	MFS	+-	
EFT56482 EFT56481		SLATER & GARTRELL SPORTS SIMON PIENING	Equipment- Trolley BRAC Prescription Safety Goggles- P&G	\$		MFS	\$	500.00
EFT56480		SECURITY & TECHNOLOGY	Repairs to Intercoms- WMF	\$		MFS	+-	300.00
LI 130460	24/00/2020	SERVICES - NORWEST	The pairs to intercoms- with	~	103.00	IVIII	\$	165.00
EFT56479	24/06/2020	ROYAL LIFE SAVING SOCIETY - WA	Wristbands- BRAC	\$	462.00	MFS	ᡟ	205.00
	_ ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,							
EFT56478	24/06/2020	PRD NATIONWIDE	Staff rent- Property	\$	1,950.00	MFS	\$	1,950.00
EFT56477	24/06/2020	North West Builders	Installation of Architectural features	\$	12,166.00	MFS		
			(RFQ20-10)- KRO1				\$	12,166.00
EFT56476	24/06/2020	SALARY & WAGES	Payroll S&W	\$	166.00	MFS		
EFT56475	24/06/2020	NORTH WEST COAST SECURITY	Security- Various	\$	7,789.10	MFS		
				L			\$	7,789.10
EFT56474	24/06/2020	MCMULLEN NOLAN GROUP PTY	Survey Green Waste- WMF	\$	7,348.00	MFS	1	
		LTD (MNG)		_			\$	7,348.00
EFT56473	24/06/2020	MCCORRY BROWN	Road Construction (RFQ 20-05)- Gus	\$	231,350.41	MFS	\$	231,350.41
	2.1/25/2222	EARTHMOVING PTY LTD	Winckel Intersection	_	405.00	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	₩	
EFT56472	24/06/2020	MATTHEW & RACHELE HUMBERT	Refund swimming lessons (COVID-19)-	\$	105.00	MFS		
EETEG 471	24/05/2020	M P ROGERS & ASSOCIATES PTY	BRAC Consultancy Fees- Town Beach Jetty	\$	1,217.70	MFS	+	
EFT56471	24/00/2020	LTD	Consultancy rees- Town Beach Jetty	٦	1,217.70	IVIFO		
EFT56470	24/06/2020	LAUREN WESTON	Reimbursement Working with Children-	\$	87.00	MFS	+	
L 1 1 2 0 7 / U	2-7/00/2020	2.31.21 11.21011	BRAC	٦	37.00		\$	87.00
	1							
EFT56469	24/06/2020	LAIRD TRAN STUDIO	Consultant Fees (RFT 20-25)- Broome Golf	\$	10,262.17	MFS	Ť	07100

EFT56468 24/06/2020 ACEILAN BIRCH PAINTING SERVICES In Marking: Dakas \$1: \$ 1,27.99 MFS	Local Spend	Lc	DEL AUTH		-	Description	Name	Date	EFT
EFF56467 24/06/2020 NG CONTRACTING Une Marking: Dakas St \$ 8,127.89 MFS			MFS	7,089.50	\$	Decking Maintenance- Admin		24/06/2020	EFT56468
EFT56456 24/06/2020 KIMBERIEY WASHROOM Washroom Services- Various \$ 560.00 MFS	\$ 7,089.5				ļ.,				
SERVICES 24/06/2020 IO SMALLSHAW Refund Beach 2 Bay Virtual Swim (COVID-) 5 115.00 MFS 115.00	\$ 8,127.6	- \$,	-				
Refund Beach 2 Bay Virtual Swim (COVID-19) S 115.00 MFS	\$ 560.0	ے ا	MFS	560.00	\$	Washroom Services- Various		24/06/2020	EFT56466
19- BRAC	\$ 560.0	+	MES	115.00	Ġ	Refund Reach 2 Ray Virtual Swim (COVID-		24/06/2020	FET56/65
EFT56464 24/06/2020 IAMEE CLAYTON Refund swimming lessons (COVID-19)- \$ 90.00 MFS	\$ 115.0	Ś	IVII 3	113.00	7	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	JO SIVIALESTIAW	24/00/2020	LF130403
BRAC	7 115.0	Ť	MFS	90.00	Ś	1 1	JAIMEE CLAYTON	24/06/2020	FFT56464
BRAC EFT56462 24/06/2020 HORIZON POWER (ELECTRICITY Electricity Usage- Various Shire Locations \$ 5,631.92 MFS	\$ 90.0	\$		30.00	ľ			2 1,00,2020	21130101
EFT56462 24/06/2020 HORIZON POWER (ELECTRICITY USAGE) USAGE		+	MFS	45.00	\$	Refund for swimming lesson (COVID 19)-	JADE TAVANE	24/06/2020	EFT56463
USAGE USAGE EFT56461 24/06/2020 HARVEY NORMAN AV/IT Furniture- Chambers \$ 2,278.00 MFS SUPERSTORE BROOME FURNISHED SUPERSTORE BROOME SUPERST	\$ 45.0	\$				BRAC			
EFT56451 24/06/2020 HARVEY NORMAN AV/IT SUPERSTORE BROOME FT56450 24/06/2020 CUTTING EDGES REPLACEMENT PARTS PTY LTD PARTS PTY LTD SUPERSTORE BROOME SEZ1.33 MFS SEZ1.35 MFS SEZ		Т	MFS	5,631.92	\$	Electricity Usage- Various Shire Locations	HORIZON POWER (ELECTRICITY	24/06/2020	EFT56462
SUPERSTORE BROOME		\perp					USAGE)		
EFT56450 24/06/2020 CUTTING EDGES REPLACEMENT PARTS PTY LTD			MFS	2,278.00	\$	Furniture- Chambers	1	24/06/2020	EFT56461
PARTS PTY LTD	\$ 2,278.0	\$			L				
EFT56459 24/06/2020 CONVICTY LTD (SKATEPARK Consultancy Fees (RFQ 19-102)- Skate Park \$ 5,500.00 MFS			MFS	821.35	\$	Grader Parts- Depot		24/06/2020	EFT56460
DESIGN BRAC		+	1.00		ļ.,	5 (250 10 100) 81		2.1/25/2222	
EFT56458 24/06/2020 COATES HIRE OPERATIONS PTY Excavator Hire- WMF S 21,537.91 MFS			MFS	5,500.00	\$		-	24/06/2020	EFT56459
LTD		+	NACC	21 527 01	ć			24/06/2020	FFTE CAEO
EFT56457 24/06/2020 COAST & COUNTRY ELECTRICS Lighting Repairs- Town Beach Carpark S 2,000.46 MFS			IVIFS	21,557.91	٦	Excavator Hire- Wivir	l .	24/06/2020	EF130438
EFT56456 24/06/2020 BROOME CLEANAWAY General Waste Collection (RFT 14/01)- \$ 7,539.54 MFS	\$ 2,000.4	-	MES	2 000 46	4	Lighting Renairs- Town Reach Carpark		24/06/2020	FFT56457
EFT56455 24/06/2020 CLARK EQUIPMENT SALES PTY Bobcat Parts- Workshop \$ 229.57 MFS	2,000.4	Ť			-				
EFT56455	\$ 7,539.5	Ś	1411.5	,,555.54	*		Ditto of the Geer to with the	2-1,00,2020	1110100
LTD	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Ť	MFS	229.57	Ś		CLARK EQUIPMENT SALES PTY	24/06/2020	EFT56455
EFT56453					ľ	,			
EFT56452		\top	MFS	55.00	\$	Electronic Direct Marketing- Civic Centre	CLARITY COMMUNICATIONS	24/06/2020	EFT56454
COMMUNICATION & MEDIA Development Framework- Community		\perp							
EFT56452 24/06/2020 BROOME TREE & PALM SERVICE Mulch Supplied- Depot \$ 1,716.00 MFS EFT56451 24/06/2020 BROOME TOYOTA Vehicle Repairs- Workshop \$ 1,266.61 MFS EFT56450 24/06/2020 BROOME SMALL MAINTENANCE SERVICES Repairs- Ibis Way Property \$ 612.50 MFS EFT56449 24/06/2020 BROOME DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITIES CHILD PROTECTION AND FAMILY SUPPORT Reimbursement Kimberley Zone \$ 7,700.00 MFS EFT56448 24/06/2020 BRENDAN SMITH CONSULTING PTY LTD Consultant Fee (RFT 01/2019)- Broome Golf Club \$ 3,410.00 MFS EFT56447 24/06/2020 AVERY AIRCONDITIONING PTY LTD Aircon Repairs- Museum \$ 173.25 MFS EFT56446 24/06/2020 WATER CORPORATION Water Use & Service Charge Account- \$ 78,803.04 MFS EFT56445 19/06/2020 TOTALLY WORKWEAR Uniforms- Depot \$ 54.10 MFS EFT56444 19/06/2020 PEARL COAST DISTRIBUTORS Sam Male Sculpture (RFQ 20/23)- \$ 16,500.00 MFS EFT56443 19/06/2020 NIC COMPTON Public Art (RFQ 20-22)- Chinatown <td< td=""><td></td><td>Т</td><td>MFS</td><td>5,700.00</td><td>\$</td><td>Analysis of proposed Community</td><td>CLANCY MCDOWELL</td><td>24/06/2020</td><td>EFT56453</td></td<>		Т	MFS	5,700.00	\$	Analysis of proposed Community	CLANCY MCDOWELL	24/06/2020	EFT56453
EFT56451 24/06/2020 BROOME TOYOTA Vehicle Repairs- Workshop \$ 1,266.61 MFS						Development Framework- Community	COMMUNICATION & MEDIA		
EFT56451 24/06/2020 BROOME TOYOTA Vehicle Repairs- Workshop \$ 1,266.61 MFS	\$ 5,700.0	\$			ļ.,				
EFT56450 24/06/2020 BROOME SMALL MAINTENANCE SERVICES Repairs- Ibis Way Property \$ 612.50 MFS EFT56449 24/06/2020 BROOME DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITIES CHILD PROTECTION AND FAMILY SUPPORT Reimbursement Kimberley Zone Volunteering Strategy- Corporate Services 7,700.00 MFS EFT56448 24/06/2020 BRENDAN SMITH CONSULTING PTY LTD Consultant Fee (RFT 01/2019)- Broome Golf Club \$ 3,410.00 MFS EFT56447 24/06/2020 AVERY AIRCONDITIONING PTY LTD Aircon Repairs- Museum \$ 173.25 MFS EFT56446 24/06/2020 WATER CORPORATION Water Use & Service Charge Account-Various \$ 78,803.04 MFS EFT56445 19/06/2020 TOTALLY WORKWEAR Uniforms- Depot \$ 54.10 MFS EFT56444 19/06/2020 PLOWRIGHT STUDIOS Sam Male Sculpture (RFQ 20/23)-Chinatown Public Art \$ 16,500.00 MFS EFT56443 19/06/2020 PEARL COAST DISTRIBUTORS Fruit Boxes-Wellness Calendar \$ 360.00 MFS EFT56441 19/06/2020 SALARY & WAGES Payroll S&W \$ 464.48 MFS EFT56440 19/06/2020		1,	MFS	1,716.00	\$	Mulch Supplied- Depot	BROOME TREE & PALM SERVICE	24/06/2020	EFT56452
EFT56450 24/06/2020 BROOME SMALL MAINTENANCE SERVICES Repairs- Ibis Way Property \$ 612.50 MFS EFT56449 24/06/2020 BROOME DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITIES CHILD PROTECTION AND FAMILY SUPPORT Reimbursement Kimberley Zone Volunteering Strategy- Corporate Services 7,700.00 MFS EFT56448 24/06/2020 BRENDAN SMITH CONSULTING PTY LTD Consultant Fee (RFT 01/2019)- Broome Golf Club \$ 3,410.00 MFS EFT56447 24/06/2020 AVERY AIRCONDITIONING PTY LTD Aircon Repairs- Museum \$ 173.25 MFS EFT56446 24/06/2020 WATER CORPORATION Water Use & Service Charge Account-Various \$ 78,803.04 MFS EFT56445 19/06/2020 TOTALLY WORKWEAR Uniforms- Depot \$ 54.10 MFS EFT56444 19/06/2020 PLOWRIGHT STUDIOS Sam Male Sculpture (RFQ 20/23)-Chinatown Public Art \$ 16,500.00 MFS EFT56443 19/06/2020 PEARL COAST DISTRIBUTORS Fruit Boxes-Wellness Calendar \$ 360.00 MFS EFT56441 19/06/2020 SALARY & WAGES Payroll S&W \$ 464.48 MFS EFT56440 19/06/2020	\$ 1,716.0 \$ 1,266.6	<u> </u>	NATC	1 266 61	_	Waliala Danaira Wastalan	DDOOME TOYOTA	24/05/2020	FFTF CAF1
SERVICES SERVICES SERVICES SERVICES SERVICES BROOME DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITIES CHILD PROTECTION AND FAMILY SUPPORT COMMUNITIES CHILD PROTECTION AND FAMILY SUPPORT SERVICES	\$ 1,266.6	╬			-				
EFT56449 24/06/2020 BROOME DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITIES CHILD PROTECTION AND FAMILY SUPPORT Reimbursement Kimberley Zone Volunteering Strategy- Corporate Services \$ 7,700.00 MFS EFT56448 24/06/2020 BRENDAN SMITH CONSULTING PTY LTD Consultant Fee (RFT 01/2019)- Broome Golf Club \$ 3,410.00 MFS EFT56447 24/06/2020 AVERY AIRCONDITIONING PTY LTD Aircon Repairs- Museum \$ 173.25 MFS EFT56446 24/06/2020 WATER CORPORATION Water Use & Service Charge Account-Various \$ 78,803.04 MFS EFT56445 19/06/2020 TOTALLY WORKWEAR Uniforms- Depot \$ 54.10 MFS EFT56444 19/06/2020 PLOWRIGHT STUDIOS Sam Male Sculpture (RFQ 20/23)-Chinatown Public Art \$ 16,500.00 MFS EFT56443 19/06/2020 PEARL COAST DISTRIBUTORS Fruit Boxes-Wellness Calendar \$ 360.00 MFS EFT56441 19/06/2020 NIC COMPTON Public Art (RFQ 20-22)-Chinatown \$ 2,200.00 MFS EFT56449 19/06/2020 KOMATSU AUSTRALIA PTY LTD Grader Parts- Depot \$ 984.72 MFS EFT56439 19/06/2020	\$ 612.5	١,	IVIF3	612.50	٦	Repairs- Ibis Way Froperty		24/06/2020	EF130430
COMMUNITIES CHILD PROTECTION AND FAMILY SUPPORT	012.5	Ť	MES	7.700.00	Ś	Reimbursement Kimberley Zone		24/06/2020	FFT56449
PROTECTION AND FAMILY SUPPORT SUPPORT				.,,		· ·		_ ,, ,	
EFT56448 24/06/2020 BRENDAN SMITH CONSULTING Consultant Fee (RFT 01/2019)- Broome \$ 3,410.00 MFS							PROTECTION AND FAMILY		
PTY LTD	\$ 7,700.0	\$					SUPPORT		
EFT56447 24/06/2020 AVERY AIRCONDITIONING PTY LTD Aircon Repairs- Museum \$ 173.25 MFS EFT56446 24/06/2020 WATER CORPORATION Water Use & Service Charge Account- Various \$ 78,803.04 MFS EFT56445 19/06/2020 TOTALLY WORKWEAR Uniforms- Depot \$ 54.10 MFS EFT56444 19/06/2020 PLOWRIGHT STUDIOS Sam Male Sculpture (RFQ 20/23)- Chinatown Public Art \$ 16,500.00 MFS EFT56443 19/06/2020 PEARL COAST DISTRIBUTORS Fruit Boxes- Wellness Calendar \$ 360.00 MFS EFT56442 19/06/2020 NIC COMPTON Public Art (RFQ 20-22)- Chinatown \$ 2,200.00 MFS EFT56441 19/06/2020 SALARY & WAGES Payroll S&W \$ 464.48 MFS EFT56440 19/06/2020 KOMATSU AUSTRALIA PTY LTD Grader Parts- Depot \$ 984.72 MFS EFT56439 19/06/2020 JP EMPLOYEE RELATIONS CONSULTING Employee Relations Services (RFQ 19-87)- \$ 8,800.00 MFS EFT56438 19/06/2020 FOOTPRINT CLEANING (FORMERLY REGIONAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SERVICES) Cleaning- Consumables Various		Т	MFS	3,410.00	\$	Consultant Fee (RFT 01/2019)- Broome	BRENDAN SMITH CONSULTING	24/06/2020	EFT56448
LTD		\perp				Golf Club	PTY LTD		
EFT56446 24/06/2020 WATER CORPORATION Water Use & Service Charge Account-Various \$ 78,803.04 MFS EFT56445 19/06/2020 TOTALLY WORKWEAR Uniforms- Depot \$ 54.10 MFS EFT56444 19/06/2020 PLOWRIGHT STUDIOS Sam Male Sculpture (RFQ 20/23)-Chinatown Public Art \$ 16,500.00 MFS EFT56443 19/06/2020 PEARL COAST DISTRIBUTORS Fruit Boxes- Wellness Calendar \$ 360.00 MFS EFT56442 19/06/2020 NIC COMPTON Public Art (RFQ 20-22)-Chinatown \$ 2,200.00 MFS EFT56441 19/06/2020 SALARY & WAGES Payroll S&W \$ 464.48 MFS EFT56440 19/06/2020 KOMATSU AUSTRALIA PTY LTD Grader Parts- Depot \$ 984.72 MFS EFT56439 19/06/2020 JP EMPLOYEE RELATIONS CONSULTING Employee Relations Services (RFQ 19-87)- \$ 8,800.00 MFS EFT56438 19/06/2020 FOOTPRINT CLEANING (FORMERLY REGIONAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SERVICES) Cleaning- Consumables Various \$ 2,062.07 MFS EFT56437 19/06/2020 COLIN WILKINSON DEVELOPMENTS PTY LTD Construction Upgrade (RFT 22			MFS	173.25	\$	Aircon Repairs- Museum	AVERY AIRCONDITIONING PTY	24/06/2020	EFT56447
Various	\$ 173.2	\$			<u> </u>				
EFT56445 19/06/2020 TOTALLY WORKWEAR Uniforms- Depot \$ 54.10 MFS EFT56444 19/06/2020 PLOWRIGHT STUDIOS Sam Male Sculpture (RFQ 20/23)- Chinatown Public Art \$ 16,500.00 MFS EFT56443 19/06/2020 PEARL COAST DISTRIBUTORS Fruit Boxes- Wellness Calendar \$ 360.00 MFS EFT56442 19/06/2020 NIC COMPTON Public Art (RFQ 20-22)- Chinatown \$ 2,200.00 MFS EFT56441 19/06/2020 SALARY & WAGES Payroll S&W \$ 464.48 MFS EFT56440 19/06/2020 KOMATSU AUSTRALIA PTY LTD Grader Parts- Depot \$ 984.72 MFS EFT56439 19/06/2020 JP EMPLOYEE RELATIONS CONSULTING Employee Relations Services (RFQ 19-87)- HR \$ 8,800.00 MFS EFT56438 19/06/2020 FOOTPRINT CLEANING (FORMERLY REGIONAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SERVICES) Cleaning- Consumables Various \$ 2,062.07 MFS EFT56437 19/06/2020 COLIN WILKINSON DEVELOPMENTS PTY LTD Construction Upgrade (RFT 22/19)- Tennis \$ 381,334.29 MFS			MFS	78,803.04	\$	_	WATER CORPORATION	24/06/2020	EFT56446
EFT56444 19/06/2020 PLOWRIGHT STUDIOS Sam Male Sculpture (RFQ 20/23)- Chinatown Public Art \$ 16,500.00 MFS EFT56443 19/06/2020 PEARL COAST DISTRIBUTORS Fruit Boxes- Wellness Calendar \$ 360.00 MFS EFT56442 19/06/2020 NIC COMPTON Public Art (RFQ 20-22)- Chinatown \$ 2,200.00 MFS EFT56441 19/06/2020 SALARY & WAGES Payroll S&W \$ 464.48 MFS EFT56440 19/06/2020 KOMATSU AUSTRALIA PTY LTD Grader Parts- Depot \$ 984.72 MFS EFT56439 19/06/2020 JP EMPLOYEE RELATIONS CONSULTING Employee Relations Services (RFQ 19-87)- HR \$ 8,800.00 MFS EFT56438 19/06/2020 FOOTPRINT CLEANING (FORMERLY REGIONAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SERVICES) Cleaning- Consumables Various \$ 2,062.07 MFS EFT56437 19/06/2020 COLIN WILKINSON DEVELOPMENTS PTY LTD Construction Upgrade (RFT 22/19)- Tennis \$ 381,334.29 MFS	c 54.4	+,	1.456	51.10	_		TOTALLYMANORWAYEAR	40/05/2020	
Chinatown Public Art	\$ 54.1	╬				-			
EFT56443 19/06/2020 PEARL COAST DISTRIBUTORS Fruit Boxes- Wellness Calendar \$ 360.00 MFS EFT56442 19/06/2020 NIC COMPTON Public Art (RFQ 20-22)- Chinatown \$ 2,200.00 MFS EFT56441 19/06/2020 SALARY & WAGES Payroll S&W \$ 464.48 MFS EFT56440 19/06/2020 KOMATSU AUSTRALIA PTY LTD Grader Parts- Depot \$ 984.72 MFS EFT56439 19/06/2020 JP EMPLOYEE RELATIONS CONSULTING Employee Relations Services (RFQ 19-87)- RR \$ 8,800.00 MFS EFT56438 19/06/2020 FOOTPRINT CLEANING (FORMERLY REGIONAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SERVICES) Cleaning- Consumables Various \$ 2,062.07 MFS EFT56437 19/06/2020 COLIN WILKINSON DEVELOPMENTS PTY LTD Construction Upgrade (RFT 22/19)- Tennis \$ 381,334.29 MFS			IVIF3	10,500.00	٦		PLOWRIGHT STODIOS	19/06/2020	EF130444
EFT56442 19/06/2020 NIC COMPTON Public Art (RFQ 20-22)- Chinatown \$ 2,200.00 MFS EFT56441 19/06/2020 SALARY & WAGES Payroll S&W \$ 464.48 MFS EFT56440 19/06/2020 KOMATSU AUSTRALIA PTY LTD Grader Parts- Depot \$ 984.72 MFS EFT56439 19/06/2020 JP EMPLOYEE RELATIONS CONSULTING Employee Relations Services (RFQ 19-87)- \$ 8,800.00 MFS EFT56438 19/06/2020 FOOTPRINT CLEANING (FORMERLY REGIONAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SERVICES) Cleaning- Consumables Various \$ 2,062.07 MFS EFT56437 19/06/2020 COLIN WILKINSON DEVELOPMENTS PTY LTD Construction Upgrade (RFT 22/19)- Tennis \$ 381,334.29 MFS	\$ 360.0	15	MES	360.00	Ś		PEARL COAST DISTRIBUTORS	19/06/2020	FFT56443
EFT56441 19/06/2020 SALARY & WAGES Payroll S&W \$ 464.48 MFS EFT56440 19/06/2020 KOMATSU AUSTRALIA PTY LTD Grader Parts- Depot \$ 984.72 MFS EFT56439 19/06/2020 JP EMPLOYEE RELATIONS CONSULTING Employee Relations Services (RFQ 19-87)- HR \$ 8,800.00 MFS EFT56438 19/06/2020 FOOTPRINT CLEANING (FORMERLY REGIONAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SERVICES) Cleaning- Consumables Various \$ 2,062.07 MFS EFT56437 19/06/2020 COLIN WILKINSON DEVELOPMENTS PTY LTD Construction Upgrade (RFT 22/19)- Tennis \$ 381,334.29 MFS	, 500.0	Ť			-				
EFT56440 19/06/2020 KOMATSU AUSTRALIA PTY LTD Grader Parts- Depot \$ 984.72 MFS EFT56439 19/06/2020 JP EMPLOYEE RELATIONS CONSULTING Employee Relations Services (RFQ 19-87)- HR \$ 8,800.00 MFS EFT56438 19/06/2020 FOOTPRINT CLEANING (FORMERLY REGIONAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SERVICES) Cleaning- Consumables Various \$ 2,062.07 MFS EFT56437 19/06/2020 COLIN WILKINSON DEVELOPMENTS PTY LTD Construction Upgrade (RFT 22/19)- Tennis \$ 381,334.29 MFS		+			-				
CONSULTING HR EFT56438 19/06/2020 FOOTPRINT CLEANING (FORMERLY REGIONAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SERVICES) EFT56437 19/06/2020 COLIN WILKINSON Construction Upgrade (RFT 22/19)- Tennis \$ 381,334.29 MFS Courts BRAC		\top				-			
CONSULTING HR EFT56438 19/06/2020 FOOTPRINT CLEANING (FORMERLY REGIONAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SERVICES) EFT56437 19/06/2020 COLIN WILKINSON Construction Upgrade (RFT 22/19)- Tennis \$ 381,334.29 MFS Courts BRAC		\perp			\perp				
EFT56438 19/06/2020 FOOTPRINT CLEANING (FORMERLY REGIONAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SERVICES) EFT56437 19/06/2020 COLIN WILKINSON Construction Upgrade (RFT 22/19)- Tennis \$ 381,334.29 MFS Courts BRAC		T	MFS	8,800.00	\$		JP EMPLOYEE RELATIONS	19/06/2020	EFT56439
(FORMERLY REGIONAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SERVICES) EFT56437 19/06/2020 COLIN WILKINSON Construction Upgrade (RFT 22/19)- Tennis \$ 381,334.29 MFS DEVELOPMENTS PTY LTD Courts BRAC		\perp							
MANAGEMENT SERVICES) EFT56437 19/06/2020 COLIN WILKINSON Construction Upgrade (RFT 22/19)- Tennis \$ 381,334.29 MFS DEVELOPMENTS PTY LTD Courts BRAC			MFS	2,062.07	\$	Cleaning- Consumables Various		19/06/2020	EFT56438
EFT56437 19/06/2020 COLIN WILKINSON Construction Upgrade (RFT 22/19)- Tennis \$ 381,334.29 MFS Courts BRAC		Ι.					l'		
DEVELOPMENTS PTY LTD Courts BRAC	\$ 2,062.0	 \$	NATC .	204 224 25	_	C		10/05/2055	FFTF C 407
	¢ 201 224 2	1,	INIFS	381,334.29	۶			19/06/2020	EF15643/
EFT56436 19/06/2020 CLARK EQUIPMENT SALES PTY Loader Parts- Workshop \$ 296.18 MFS	\$ 381,334.2	十	MES	206.10	\$			19/06/2020	FETS6426
LTD LOADER FAILS WORKSHOP \$ 290.18 IMPS			1,411 3	250.10		Louder Faits- Workshop		13/00/2020	Li 130430

EFT	Date	Name	Description	Ar	mount	DEL AUTH	Loca	l Spend
EFT56435	18/06/2020	SALARY & WAGES	Payroll S&W	\$	314.25	MFS		
EFT56434	18/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$	24,952.04	MFS		
EFT56433		SALARY & WAGES	Payroll S&W	\$	338,223.00	MFS	\vdash	
EFT56432		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$		MFS	T	
EFT56431		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$		MFS		
EFT56430		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$		MFS	1	
EFT56429		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$		MFS	\vdash	
EFT56428		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$		MFS	\vdash	
EFT56427		SALARY & WAGES	Payroll S&W	\$		MFS	\vdash	
EFT56426		SALARY & WAGES	Payroll S&W	\$		MFS	\vdash	
			Payroll S&W	<u> </u>		MFS	\vdash	
EFT56425		SALARY & WAGES SALARY & WAGES		\$			\vdash	
EFT56424	- ' '		Payroll S&W	-		MFS	\vdash	
EFT56423		SALARY & WAGES	Payroll S&W	\$		MFS	-	
EFT56422		MICHAEL TORRES (JALARU PHOTOGRAPHY)	Public Art- Chinatown Stage 2	\$		MFS	L	
EFT56421	18/06/2020	DOWNER EDI WORKS PTY LTD	Deed of Settlement (RFQ18-56)- Chinatown	\$	338,090.97	MFS		
EFT56420	18/06/2020	WILD MANGO CAFE (Green	Catering- Workshop Admin	\$	120.00	MFS		
I		Mango Cafe)		Ι΄.			1	
EFT56419	18/06/2020		Windscreen Glass- Workshop	\$	706.06	MFS	T	
EFT56418	18/06/2020		Business Cards- Various	\$	599.60		\vdash	
EFT56417		SANDSCULPTURE WA	Travel Expenses- Chinatown Festival	\$		MFS	 	
EFT56416		SANDFIRE ROADHOUSE &	Diesel- Works	\$		MFS	\vdash	
11130410	10,00,2020	TAVERN	DICSCI WORKS	١	05.00	IVII 3		
EFT56415	18/06/2020	RAY WHITE BROOME	Staff rent underpayment- Property	\$	38.81	MFS	\$	38.81
EFT56414	-, -,	POINT HEALTH PTY LTD	Lifeguard Consumables- BRAC	\$		MFS	1	38.81
			Loader Repairs- WMF	\$	363.00	MFS	\vdash	
EFT56413		PMK WELDING & METAL FABRICATION	·	Ĺ			\$	363.00
EFT56412	18/06/2020	MCMULLEN NOLAN GROUP PTY LTD (MNG)	Consultancy Fees- Lighting Design, Old Broome	\$	676.50	MFS	\$	676.50
EFT56411	18/06/2020	KO CONTRACTING	Linemarking- Carpark Admin	\$	3,778.50	MFS	\$	3,778.50
EFT56410	18/06/2020	KIMBERLEY FUEL & OIL SERVICES	Workshop Consumables- Fleet	\$	1,300.20	MFS	\$	1,300.20
EFT56409	18/06/2020	KIMBERLEY FIRE SYSTEMS PTY	Fire System Repairs- KRO2	\$	5,729.87	MFS	\$	5,729.87
EFT56408	18/06/2020	KIMBERLEY CONTRACTING	Posi Shell Landfill- WMF	\$	32,483.00	MFS	\$	32,483.00
EFT56407		KAS HELIPCOPTERS (BALLINA	Helicopter Hire- Rangers	\$		MFS	Ť	32,403.00
11130407	10,00,2020	CORPORATION)	The House is	١٢	1,100.00	1411 3	\$	1,100.00
EFT56406	19/06/2020	JOSH BYRNE & ASSOCIATES	Consultanting Fees (RFQ 18/63)- Town	\$	3,208.01	MFS	1	1,100.00
			Beach Waterpark	Ĺ			L	
EFT56405		INFORMATION ENTERPRISES AUSTRALIA P/L	Training- HR	\$	220.00	MFS		
EFT56404	18/06/2020	HAMES SHARLEY	Consultant Fees- Local Planning	\$	26,075.50	MFS		
EFT56403	18/06/2020	FUEL TRANS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD T/A RECHARGE PETROLEUM (BP BROOME CENTRAL)	Unleaded bulk drum- Depot	\$	524.64	MFS		
				L			\$	524.64
EFT56402	18/06/2020	FOOTPRINT CLEANING	Cleaning Supplies- Hand sanitiser Various	\$	242.00	MFS		
		(FORMERLY REGIONAL ASSET					1	
	1	MANAGEMENT SERVICES)					\$	242.00
EFT56401	18/06/2020	BROOME SCOOTERS PTY LTD (KIMBERLEY MOWERS & SPARES)	Chainsaw- P&G	\$	2,248.00	MFS	Ť	
I	1	WOWERS & SPARES		1			\$	2,248.00
EFT56400	18/06/2020	BROOME DOCTORS PRACTICE PTY LTD	Employee Medical- HR	\$	445.50	MFS	\$	
EETE 6300	19/06/2020		Panaira Cyanat Bark Casaha	4	2 000 00	MEC	\$	445.50
EFT56399		BROOME BUILDERS PTY LTD	Repairs- Cygnet Park Gazebo	\$		MFS	_	3,000.00
EFT56398		BEST KIMBERLEY COMPUTING	Copy Costs- Printing Admin	\$		MFS	\$	3,037.11
EFT56397		AUSTRALIA POST	Postage- Admin	\$		MFS		
EFT56396		ABLE ELECTRICAL (WA) PTY LTD	Repair Backwash- BRAC	\$	275.00	MFS	\$	275.00
EFT56395	17/06/2020	WINC	Stationary- Admin	\$	828.93	MFS		
EFT56394	17/06/2020	WA HINO	Parts Hooklift Truck- Depot	\$	2,511.15	MFS		
EFT56393		TOTALLY WORKWEAR	Uniforms- Depot	\$	1,568.20		\$	1,568.20

EFT	Date	Name	Description	-	mount	DEL AUTH	Loc	al Spend
EFT56392	17/06/2020	** DO NOT USE** TERRITORY RURAL BROOME	Tools & Equipment- Depot	\$	92.07	MFS	\$	92.07
EFT56391	17/06/2020	TAPPED PLUMBING & GAS PTY LTD	Plumbing Repairs- KRO1	\$	852.50	MFS	\$	852.50
EFT56390	17/06/2020	SECURITY & TECHNOLOGY	Security Services- Depot	\$	165.00	MFS	Ť	
		SERVICES - NORWEST		ļ.,			\$	165.00
EFT56389		SECUREX SECURITY PTY LTD	Repair Security Database- Civic Centre	\$		MFS	\vdash	
EFT56388	17/06/2020	ROADLINE CIVIL CONTRACTORS	Traffic Management- Cable Beach Rd, Works	\$		MFS	\$	3,784.00
EFT56387		NORTH WEST TRIM & SHADE	Shade Sail Storage Bags- Depot	\$	286.00	MFS	\$	286.00
EFT56386	17/06/2020	NDS CARPENTRY AND JOINERY SOLUTIONS	Cable maintenance- IT	\$	300.00	MFS	\$	300.00
EFT56385	17/06/2020	MCINTOSH & SON	Workshop Consumables- Fleet	\$	2,864.58	MFS		
EFT56384	17/06/2020	MCCORRY BROWN EARTHMOVING PTY LTD	Concrete Crushing- WMF	\$	67,443.75	MFS	\$	67,443.75
EFT56383	17/06/2020	MARKETFORCE	Advertising fees for supply of survey service (RFT 20-02)- Governance	\$	1,662.36	MFS		
EFT56382	17/06/2020	KIMBERLEY QUARRY PTY LTD	Road base Supplies (RFT 19/05)- Works	\$	8,087.21	MFS	Γ	
EFT56381	17/06/2020	KIMBERLEY BOOKSHOP	Book Vouchers- Library	\$	200.00	MFS	\$	200.00
EFT56380		KARRATHA ASPHALT	Road Reseal- Demco Foreshore	\$		MFS	Ť	
EFT56379		JANI MURPHY & ASSOCIATES	Training- HR	\$		MFS	-	
EFT56378		HORIZON POWER (ELECTRICITY USAGE)	Electricity Charges- Works	\$		MFS		
EFT56377	17/06/2020	HOLDFAST FLUID POWER NW PTY	Hydraulic Hose Repair- Fleet	\$	202.76	MFS	Т	
EFT56376	17/06/2020	HARVEY NORMAN AV/IT SUPERSTORE BROOME	Chest Freezer- Civic Centre	\$	479.00	MFS	\$	479.00
EFT56375	17/06/2020	H & M TRACEY CONSTRUCTION PTY LTD	Construction (RFT 18/08)- Broome Volunteer Bush Fire Brigade	\$	311,194.40	MFS		311,194.40
EFT56374	17/06/2020	GEOFABRICS AUSTRALASIA PTY	Footpath Maintenance Equipment- Depot	\$	3,049.20	MFS	Ť	311,134.40
EFT56373	17/06/2020	G. BISHOPS TRANSPORT SERVICES PTY LTD	Freight- Various	\$	828.56	MFS	T	
EFT56372	17/06/2020	FOOTPRINT CLEANING	Cleaning- Consumables Various	\$	10,713.66	MFS	\vdash	
		(FORMERLY REGIONAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SERVICES)		Ļ			\$	10,713.66
EFT56371		FE TECHNOLOGIES	Library Tags- Library	\$,	MFS	₩	
EFT56370	17/06/2020	COLIN WILKINSON DEVELOPMENTS PTY LTD	Construction- Golf Club	\$	220,046.98	MFS	\$	220,046.98
EFT56369	17/06/2020	COATES HIRE OPERATIONS PTY LTD	Equipment Hire- Demco Works	\$	111.30	MFS		
EFT56368	17/06/2020	CARPET PAINT & TILE CENTRE	Maintenance Equipment- Cemetery	\$	1,447.29	MFS	\$	1,447.29
EFT56367	17/06/2020	CABLE BEACH PEST CONTROL	Pest Control- Civic Centre	\$	185.00	MFS	\$	185.00
EFT56366	17/06/2020	CABLE BEACH ELECTRICAL SERVICE	Electrical Repairs- Cemetery	\$	297.00	MFS	\$	297.00
EFT56365	17/06/2020	BULLDOGS ELECTRICAL & MAINTENANCE	Electrical Repairs- Depot	\$	143.00	MFS	\$	143.00
EFT56364	17/06/2020	BROOME VETERINARY HOSPITAL	Pound fees- March 2020	\$	10,659.90	MFS	\$	10,659.90
EFT56363	17/06/2020	BROOME TOYOTA	Vehicle Key Replacement- Prado 1GVM163	\$	574.60	MFS	\$	574.60
EFT56362	17/06/2020	BROOME DOCTORS PRACTICE PTY LTD	Medical- BRAC	\$	451.00	MFS	\$	451.00
EFT56361	17/06/2020	BROOME DIESEL & HYDRAULIC SERVICE	Workshop Parts- Fleet	\$	191.45	MFS	\$	191.45
EFT56360	17/06/2020	BROOME CLARK POOLS & SPAS BROOME	Pool Servicing- Tanami Drive	\$	92.45	MFS	\$	92.45
EFT56359	17/06/2020	BROOME CHAMBER OF COMMERCE & INDUSTRY (INC) -	Training- Tourism Broome	\$	55.00	MFS	12	92.45
EFT56358	17/06/2020	BCCI BOC LIMITED	Gas Cylinder Service Fee- Works	\$	149.51	MES	\$	55.00

EFT	Date	Name	Description	Ar	mount	DEL AUTH	Loc	al Spend
EFT56357	17/06/2020	AUSTRALIAN INSTITUTE OF	Excel Training- Admin	\$	2,200.00	MFS	Т	
		MANAGEMENT WA		L				
EFT56356	17/06/2020	ANALYTICAL REFERENCE LABORATORY (WA) PTY LTD (ARL	Water Samples- Various	\$	80.85	MFS		
)						
EFT56355	17/06/2020	AFGRI EQUIPMENT AUSTRALIA PTY LTD	Grader Parts- Workshop	\$	158.99	MFS		
EFT56354	17/06/2020	ADVANCED ELECTRICAL	Electrical Parts- Depot	\$	65.18	MFS	\top	
FETEGRER	17/05/2020	EQUIPMENT PTY LTD	Dook Down doo Library	Ļ	440.00	NATC .	╀	
EFT56353	17/06/2020	ABCorp AUSTRALASIA PTY LTD	Book Barcodes- Library	\$	448.80	MFS		
EFT56352	17/06/2020	12 MILE SHADE & CANVAS	Install Shade Sails- P&G	\$	2,357.96	MFS	\$	2,357.96
EFT56351	12/06/2020	SHIRE OF BROOME	BSL COMMISSION JUNE 2020	\$	90.00	MFS	\$	90.00
EFT56350	12/06/2020	DEPARTMENT OF MINES, INDUSTRY AND SAFETY - BUILDING & ENERGY (PREVIOUSLY BUILDING COMMISSION)	BSL LEVY JUNE 2020	\$	14,027.12	MFS		
EFT56349	11/06/2020	YOGAMON (MONIQUE ELLIS)	Fitness Classes- BRAC	\$	70.00	MFS	\$	70.00
EFT56348		WOOLWORTHS GROUP LIMITED	Consumables- Admin	\$		MFS	Ť	
CETE 6247	11/05/2020	(96000235) TOTALLY WORKWEAR	Uniforms- Depot	\$	241.40	MFS	\$	241.40
EFT56347 EFT56346		** DO NOT USE** TERRITORY	Sprinkler gear drive- P&G	\$	241.40 503.58	MFS	1 >	241.40
EF130340	11/06/2020	RURAL BROOME	Sprinker gear unive- rad	٦	303.36	IVIF3	\$	503.58
EFT56345	11/06/2020		Supply Mower (RFQ 19-85)- P&G	\$	46,997.85	MFS	Ť	
EFT56344		STATE LIBRARY OF WA	Freight Charges- Library	\$		MFS	\top	
EFT56343	11/06/2020	SOUTHERN CROSS AUSTEREO (SCA)	12 month contract for radio advertising- Marketing	\$	1,210.00	MFS		
EFT56342	11/06/2020	ROADLINE CIVIL CONTRACTORS	Construction (RFQ 20-04)- McDaniel Road	\$	151,257.71	MFS	\$	151,257.71
EFT56341	11/06/2020	PRD NATIONWIDE *STRATA PAYMENTS ONLY*	Levies Staff Housing- 8/83 Walcott Grande	\$	1,781.25	MFS	\$	1,781.25
EFT56340	11/06/2020	PLOWRIGHT STUDIOS	Public Art (RFQ 20-22)- Chinatown	\$	5,280.00	MFS		
EFT56339	11/06/2020	PERFEKT PTY LTD	Computer Software- IT	\$	11,770.00	MFS		
EFT56337		OFFICE NATIONAL BROOME	Laminating pouch- Library	\$	16.95	MFS	\$	16.95
EFT56336	11/06/2020	LACHLAN BIRCH PAINTING SERVICES	Oiling of decks and paint touch up- Sam Male Lugger	\$	770.00	MFS	\$	770.00
EFT56335	11/06/2020	L.P AIRCONDITIONING INSTALLATION	Supply Airconditioner- Workshop	\$	2,200.00	MFS	\$	2,200.00
EFT56334	11/06/2020	KIMBERLEY QUARRY PTY LTD	Rates refund for assessment A305699 E04/1624 MINING TENEMENT DAMPIER 6725	\$	334.80	MFS		2,200.00
EFT56333	11/06/2020	KIMBERLEY GOLD PURE DRINKING WATER	Drinking water- WMF	\$	170.00	MFS	\$	170.00
EFT56332	11/06/2020	KIMBERLEY BOOKSHOP	Stock- Library	\$	20.69	MFS	\$	20.69
EFT56331		INDUSTRIAL AUTOMATION GROUP	Sports Lighting Control- BRAC	\$	1,275.18	MFS		
EFT56330	11/06/2020	HORIZON POWER (ELECTRICITY USAGE)	Electricity Charges- Admin	\$	31,301.05	MFS		
EFT56329	11/06/2020	HERBERT SMITH FREEHILLS	Legal Fees- Lease Extension	\$	1,133.17	MFS	+	
EFT56328		H & M TRACEY CONSTRUCTION	Construction (RFT 19/15)- Town Beach	\$		MFS	1.	
EFT56327	11/06/2020	FOOTPRINT CLEANING	Water Park Cleaning Services- Various	\$	36,010.64	MFS	\$	198,551.58
		(FORMERLY REGIONAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SERVICES)					\$	36,010.64
EFT56326	- 	EVENTPRO SOFTWARE	Monthly Licencing- Civic Centre	\$	1,353.98			
EFT56325		CORSIGN WA PTY LTD	Roadwork signage- Depot	\$	4,318.93			
EFT56324		CODY GREG ROBSON	Wedding refund (COVID 19)- Events	\$		MFS	\$	82.50
EFT56323		BT EQUIPMENT PTY LTD	Compactor Parts- Workshop	\$		MFS	\perp	
EFT56322		BROOME CLARK POOLS & SPAS BROOME	Pool Servicing- Tanami Drive	\$		MFS	\$	112.50
EFT56321		BP AUSTRALIA PTY LTD - FUEL	Bulk Diesel- Depot	\$		MFS		
EFT56320	11/06/2020	BOC LIMITED	Cylinder Hire- Works	\$	443.89	MFS		

EFT	Date	Name	Description	Am	ount	DEL AUTH	Loca	l Spend
EFT56319	11/06/2020	AVERY AIRCONDITIONING PTY	Aircon Repairs- BVC	\$	2,138.11	MFS		
		LTD					\$	2,138.11
EFT56318	11/06/2020	ALLPEST (BROOME PEST	Pest Control- BRAC	\$	335.50	MFS	_	225.50
EFT56317	10/06/2020	CONTROL)	Paper Supply- Admin	\$	309.54	MFS	\$	335.50
EFT56317		WESTBOOKS	Books Stock- Library	\$		MFS	+-	
EFT56315		TOTALLY WORKWEAR	Uniforms- Depot	\$		MFS	\$	605.80
EFT56314		THINK WATER BROOME	Reticulation Parts- P&G	\$		MFS	\$	64.00
EFT56313		ROSMECH SALES & SERVICE PTY	Road Sweeper Parts- Workshop	\$		MFS	Ť	04.00
1130313	10,00,2020	LTD	Noda Sweeper raits Workshop		700.51	1411 3		
EFT56312	10/06/2020	RAECO	Stationary Order- Library	\$	206.58	MFS		
EFT56311	10/06/2020	PMK WELDING & METAL	Mower Fabrication- Workshop	\$	35.75	MFS		
		FABRICATION					\$	35.75
EFT56310	10/06/2020	PINE TIMBER PRODUCT PTY LTD	Timber Poles- Demco Foreshore	\$	8,535.45	MFS		
EFT56309	10/06/2020	PEARL COAST DISTRIBUTORS	Fruit Boxes- Wellness Calendar	\$	180.00	MFS	\$	180.00
EFT56308		MCINTOSH & SON	Vehicle Parts - Workshop	\$		MFS	+	
EFT56307		MARKETFORCE	Broome Advertiser- Advertising Town	\$	300.74	MFS		
			Planning					
EFT56306	10/06/2020	LACHLAN BIRCH PAINTING	Painting Repairs- Town Beach Cafe	\$	2,134.00	MFS		
		SERVICES					\$	2,134.00
EFT56305	10/06/2020	JOSH BYRNE & ASSOCIATES	Landscape Architecture (RFQ 19-79)-	\$	15,400.00	MFS		
			Town Beach Green Space				_	
EFT56304	10/06/2020	HOLDFAST FLUID POWER NW PTY	Plug & Gauges- Depot	\$	106.40	MFS		
EFT56303	10/06/2020		Concrete Works- Skate Park BRAC	\$	2,316.11	MFS	\$	2,316.11
EFT56303		G. BISHOPS TRANSPORT	Freight- Various	\$		MFS	13	2,310.11
EF130302	10/00/2020	SERVICES PTY LTD	rreight- various	٦	303.01	IVIFS		
EFT56301	10/06/2020	FOOTPRINT CLEANING	Cleaning Services- Various	\$	9,677.21	MFS	\vdash	
	,,	(FORMERLY REGIONAL ASSET		*	-,			
		MANAGEMENT SERVICES)					\$	9,677.21
EFT56300	10/06/2020	EVENTPRO SOFTWARE	Eventpro licensing June 2020- Governance	\$	1,353.98	MFS	<u> </u>	.,
EFT56299	 	BROOME CLEANAWAY	General Waste- Depot	\$		MFS	\$	151.25
EFT56298	10/06/2020	CARPET PAINT & TILE CENTRE	Consumables for Footpath- Town Beach	\$	732.06	MFS	Ι.	
							\$	732.06
EFT56297	10/06/2020	BROOME SMALL MAINTENANCE	Install hand Sanitiser- Admin	\$	396.00	MFS	١.	
		SERVICES					\$	396.00
EFT56296		BROOME BUILDERS PTY LTD	Build Service Walkway- KRO2	\$		MFS	\$	4,428.00
EFT56295		BROOME ALI WORKS	Repairs & Fabrication- Mower, P&G	\$		MFS	\$	440.00
EFT56294		BENARA NURSERIES BAIRD AUSTRALIA PTY LTD	Plants- Nursery Consultant Fees (RFQ 19/96)- Shoreline	\$	976.80	MFS MFS	-	
EFT56293	10/06/2020	BAIRD AUSTRALIA PTY LTD	Monitoring	>	8,778.00	INIFS		
EFT56292	10/06/2020	AVERY AIRCONDITIONING PTY	Air conditioner maintenance- Kimberley	\$	253.00	MFS	_	
	10,00,2020	LTD	Regional Office 1	*	200.00		\$	253.00
EFT56291	05/06/2020	WA HINO	Reverse Camera, Hooklift Truck, Workshop	\$	1,393.45	MFS	<u> </u>	
EFT56290	05/06/2020	TNT AUSTRALIA PTY LTD T/AS	Freight- Health	\$	358.35	MFS		
		TNT EXPRESS						
EFT56289		THINK WATER BROOME	Reticulation Parts- P&G	\$		MFS	\$	2,945.96
EFT56288	05/06/2020		Phone Charges- Rangers	\$	106.18		_	
EFT56287	05/06/2020	TAPPED PLUMBING & GAS PTY	Plumbing Repairs- WMF	\$	752.40	MFS	_	
FFTFC22C	05/05/2022	LTD	Office Fouriement IT	ċ	4 252 55	NATC	\$	752.40
EFT56286	05/06/2020	STOTT & HOARE BUSINESS COMPUTERS	Office Equipment- IT	\$	4,252.60	MFS		
EFT56285	05/06/2020	SOURCE SEPARATION SYSTEMS	Litter Bags- Depot	\$	641.66	MFS	+	
	55,55,2520	2		ļ [*]	0.1.00			
EFT56284	05/06/2020	SECURITY & TECHNOLOGY	Cable Repairs- Barker St Offices	\$	165.00	MFS		
		SERVICES - NORWEST					\$	165.00
EFT56283	05/06/2020	RAMM SOFTWARE PTY LTD	Software Installation (RFT 19/14)- Property	\$	5,989.50	MFS		
			and Infrastructure					
EFT56282	05/06/2020	PRINTING IDEAS	Landfill map printing- WMF	\$	57.75	MFS	\$	57.75

EFT	Date	Name	Description	Am	nount	DEL AUTH	Loca	al Spend
EFT56281	05/06/2020	NORTHERN RURAL SUPPLIES PTY	Garden Chemicals- P&G	\$	1,661.00	MFS	\$	1,661.00
EFT56280	05/06/2020	NORTH WEST COAST SECURITY	Security- Various	\$	6,825.50	MFS		
				<u> </u>			\$	6,825.50
EFT56279	05/06/2020	LOMBADINA ABORIGINAL CORPORATION	Road Works- Cape Leveque Road	\$	5,192.00	MFS	\$	5,192.00
EFT56278	05/06/2020	L.P AIRCONDITIONING INSTALLATION	Install New Airconditioning- Admin	\$	7,350.00	MFS	\$	7,350.00
EFT56277	05/06/2020	KIMBERLEY SIGNS & DESIGNS	COVID-19 Signage- BRAC	\$	313.50	MFS	\$	313.50
EFT56276	05/06/2020	KIMBERLEY FUEL & OIL SERVICES	Filters- Workshop	\$	359.60	MFS	\$	359.60
EFT56275	05/06/2020	KIMBERLEY FIRE SYSTEMS PTY	Fire System Maintenance- BRAC	\$	342.10	MFS	\$	342.10
EFT56274	05/06/2020	KENNARDS HIRE	Equipment Hire- Works	\$	238.00	MFS	1	
EFT56273	05/06/2020	HORIZON POWER (ELECTRICITY USAGE)	Electricity Usage- Various Shire Locations	\$	10,138.86	MFS		
EFT56272	05/06/2020	HEAD OFFICE LANDGATE	Rural Valuation Interim Schedule- Revenue	\$	2,259.88	MFS		
EFT56271	05/06/2020	HARVEY NORMAN AV/IT SUPERSTORE BROOME	Computer Equipment- IT	\$	11,902.00	MFS	\$	11,902.00
EFT56270	05/06/2020		Concrete Works- Tennis Courts BRAC	\$	3,905.00	MFS	\$	3,905.00
EFT56269		G. BISHOPS TRANSPORT SERVICES PTY LTD	Freight- Various	\$	189.91	MFS	<u> </u>	
EFT56268	05/06/2020	FUEL TRANS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD T/A RECHARGE PETROLEUM (BP BROOME CENTRAL)	Fuel Drums- Depot	\$	1,610.40	MFS		
EFT56267	05/06/2020	FOOTPRINT CLEANING	Sanitiser Consumables - Depot	Ś	2,662.00	MFS	\$	1,610.40
		(FORMERLY REGIONAL ASSET MANAGEMENT SERVICES)	,	ľ	,		\$	2,662.00
EFT56266	05/06/2020	ELGAS LTD	Forklift Gas- P&G	\$	73.77	MFS		
EFT56265	05/06/2020	EASY ELECTRICAL	Lighting Repairs- Walcott St	\$	1,180.30	MFS	\$	1,180.30
EFT56264	05/06/2020	DEPARTMENT OF FIRE & EMERGENCY SERVICES (DFES)	ESL 4TH Quarter- Rates	\$	106,950.64	MFS		
EFT56263	05/06/2020	DANS QUALITY PAINTING & DECORATING PTY LTD	Painting Maintenance- KRO1	\$	6,732.00	MFS		
EFT56262	05/06/2020	BROOME DIESEL & HYDRAULIC SERVICE	Parts Hooklift- Workshop	\$	149.75	MFS	\$	149.75
EFT56261	05/06/2020	AVERY AIRCONDITIONING PTY LTD	Airconditioning Supply and Fit- BRAC	\$	9,723.18	MFS	\$	9,723.18
EFT56260	05/06/2020	ALLVOLTS POWER SOLUTIONS PTY LTD	Battery- Workshop	\$	359.00	MFS	\$	359.00
EFT56259	05/06/2020	ALL CREATURES VETERINARY CLINIC	Animal Sterilisation- Rangers	\$	156.20	MFS	\$	156.20
EFT56258	05/06/2020	ADVANCE EXCAVATIONS	Chinatown lights- Infrastructure	\$	10,189.30	MFS		
EFT56257	05/06/2020	ZOHO CORPORATION PRIVATE LIMITED COMPANY	Annual Subscription- ManageEngine Software, IT	\$	15,789.40	MFS		
EFT56256	05/06/2020	WESTERN AUSTRALIAN LOCAL GOVERNMENT ASSOCIATION (WALGA)	Training- Elected Member	\$	3,500.00	MFS		
EFT56255	05/06/2020	U.L.K. PRODUCTIONS (THE PLASTER ARTISTS)	Building Repairs- Admin	\$	1,217.55	MFS	\$	1,217.55
EFT56254	05/06/2020	TUNA BLUE PTY LTD T/AS BESSEN CONSULTING SERVICES	Consultancy Fee- Kimberley Zone Volunteer Strategy	\$	31,900.00	MFS		,
EFT56253	05/06/2020	TOTALLY WORKWEAR	Uniforms- Admin	\$	1,417.40	MFS	\$	1,417.40
EFT56252		THINK WATER BROOME	Reticulation Parts- P&G	\$	21,042.84		\$	21,042.84
EFT56251	05/06/2020	TALIS CONSULTANTS	Consultancy Fees (RFQ 18/44)- Demco Beach	\$	1,276.15	MFS		
EFT56250	05/06/2020	SURFMET PTY LTD T/A KIMBERLEY SOILS LABORATORY	Compaction Testing- Broome Cemetery	\$	1,210.00	MFS		
EFT56249	05/06/2020	STRATCO WA PTY LTD	Steel Street Signs- Works	\$	1,084.70	MFS	\$	1,084.70

EFT	Date	Name	Description	Am	ount	DEL AUTH	Loca	l Spend
EFT56248	05/06/2020	STOTT & HOARE BUSINESS	Printer Consumables- Admin	\$	511.50	MFS		
		COMPUTERS		ļ.,			_	
EFT56247	05/06/2020	ST JOHN AMBULANCE AUSTRALIA (WA) INC	First Aid Kit- WMF	\$	176.00	MFS		
EFT56246	05/06/2020	SPIRIT REVOLUTIONS PTY LTD	Refund (Covid 19)- Civic Centre	\$	974.00	MFS		
EFT56245	05/06/2020	SIGNS PLUS	Business cards- HR	\$	294.00	MFS		
EFT56244	05/06/2020	SECURITY & TECHNOLOGY SERVICES - NORWEST	Alarm Code- Depot	\$	132.00	MFS	\$	132.00
EFT56243	05/06/2020	SECUREX SECURITY PTY LTD	Employee Cards- HR	\$	66.00	MFS	Ť	
EFT56242		ROYAL LIFE SAVING SOCIETY - WA		\$		MFS		
EFT56241	05/06/2020	RAELENE MICHELLE LEE	Swimming lesson refund (Covid 19)- BRAC	\$	90.00	MFS	\$	90.00
EFT56240	05/06/2020	PEARL COAST DISTRIBUTORS	Fruit Boxes- Wellness Calendar, Various	\$	180.00	MFS	\$	180.00
EFT56239	05/06/2020	NUTRIEN AG SOLUTIONS	Fertiliser- P&G	\$	9,240.00	MFS	\$	9,240.00
EFT56238		NORTHERN RURAL SUPPLIES PTY	Garden Chemicals- P&G	\$		MFS	Ť	3,2-10.00
	05,00,2020	LTD		*	317.00		\$	347.60
EFT56237	05/06/2020	NORTH WEST LOCKSMITHS	Lock Repairs- Property	\$	229.00	MFS	\$	229.00
EFT56236	05/06/2020	NIC COMPTON	Public Art (RFQ 20-22)- Chinatown	\$	3,300.00	MFS		
EFT56235		NGIS (AUSTRALIA) PTY LTD	Server Migration- IT	\$		MFS		
EFT56234	05/06/2020	MALCOLM THOMPSON PUMPS PTY LTD	Chemicals- BRAC	\$	102.30	MFS		
EFT56233	05/06/2020	KO CONTRACTING	Linemarking Works- BRAC	\$	10,516.00	MFS	\$	10,516.00
EFT56232	05/06/2020	KIMBERLEY TRUSS (NORTRUSS (NT) PTY LTD)	Parts- Workshop	\$	55.34	MFS	\$	55.34
EFT56231	05/06/2020	KIMBERLEY SIGNS & DESIGNS	Lifeguard Signs- BRAC	\$	467.50	MFS	\$	467.50
EFT56230		KIMBERLEY KERBS	Kerbing (RFQ 20-07)- Broome Cemetery	\$	47,612.40	MFS	\$	47,612.40
EFT56229	05/06/2020	KIMBERLEY FIRE SYSTEMS PTY	Fire Plant Servicing- Civic Centre	\$	352.00	MFS	\$	352.00
EFT56228	05/06/2020	J BLACKWOOD & SON T/AS BLACKWOODS	Bushman repellent- Depot	\$	215.16	MFS	Ť	332.00
EFT56227	05/06/2020	HORIZON POWER (SERVICE WORKS)	Upgrade/Install Lighting- Old Broome	\$	73,661.97	MFS		
EFT56226	05/06/2020	HORIZON POWER (ELECTRICITY USAGE)	Electricity Charges- BRAC	\$	6,100.29	MFS		
EFT56225	05/06/2020	HARVEY NORMAN AV/IT SUPERSTORE BROOME	Office/IT Equipment- Admin	\$	8,408.05	MFS	\$	8,408.05
EFT56224	05/06/2020	ES2 PTY LTD	Penetration Testing (RFQ 19-91)- IT	\$	7,287.50	MFS	+	.,
EFT56223	05/06/2020	DEPARTMENT OF WATER AND ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATION	Annual Licence Fee- WMF	\$	6,495.03	MFS		
				<u> </u>			\$	6,495.03
EFT56222		DC DATA COMMS	Equipment- IT	\$	581.00	MFS	\$	581.00
EFT56221	05/06/2020	CYGNET BAY PEARLS	Chinatown In-store Activation Grant- Cygnet Bay Pearls	\$	500.00	MFS	\$	500.00
EFT56220	05/06/2020	BROOME SCOOTERS PTY LTD (KIMBERLEY MOWERS & SPARES)	Brush cutter- Works	\$	1,950.00	MFS		
EFT56219	05/06/2020	BROOME DOCTORS PRACTICE	Staff Influenza Vaccine- People & Culture	\$	27.50	MFS	\$	1,950.00
EFT56218	05/06/2020	PTY LTD BRENDAN SMITH CONSULTING	Consultancy Fees (RFT 01/2019)- Broome	\$	10,450.00	MFS	\$	27.50
170210		PTY LTD	Golf Club					
EFT56217		BP AUSTRALIA PTY LTD - FUEL	Bulk Diesel- Depot	\$		MFS		
EFT56216	05/06/2020	ATEA CONSULTING	Consultancy Fees (RFQ 18-40)- Corporate Services Kimberley Zone	\$	28,106.72	MFS	\$	28,106.72
EFT56215		ACOR CONSULTANTS (WA) PTY LIMITED	Consultancy Fees (RFQ 18-68)- Chinatown	\$	2,798.13	MFS	\$	2,798.13
EFT56214	04/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$	19.40	MFS		
EFT56213		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$	580.82			
EFT56212		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$	660.00			
EFT56211		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$		MFS		
EFT56210	04/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$	1,103.70	MFS		

EFT	Date	Name	Description	An	nount	DEL AUTH	Loca	l Spend
EFT56209	04/06/2020	SALARY & WAGES	Payroll S&W	\$	346,303.00	MFS		
EFT56208	04/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$	16,496.10	MFS		
EFT56207	04/06/2020	SALARY & WAGES	Payroll S&W	\$	550.00	MFS		
EFT56206	04/06/2020	SALARY & WAGES	Payroll S&W	\$	200.00	MFS		
EFT56205	04/06/2020	SALARY & WAGES	Payroll S&W	\$	170.00	MFS		
EFT56204	04/06/2020	SALARY & WAGES	Payroll S&W	\$	124,089.92	MFS		
EFT56203	04/06/2020	SALARY & WAGES	Payroll S&W	\$	700.00	MFS	Т	
EFT56202	02/06/2020	VERONICA LYNN WEVERS	Monthly Councilor Sitting Fee and	\$	1,747.75	MFS		
			Allowances	l			\$	1,747.75
EFT56201	02/06/2020	PHILLIP FRANCIS MATSUMOTO	Monthly Councilor Sitting Fee and	\$	1,747.75	MFS		
			Allowances	l			\$	1,747.75
EFT56200	02/06/2020	PETER JOHN TAYLOR	Monthly Councilor Sitting Fee and	\$	1,747.75	MFS		
			Allowances	l			\$	1,747.75
EFT56199	02/06/2020	HAROLD NORMAN TRACEY	Monthly Councilor Sitting Fee and	\$	6,202.16	MFS		
			Allowances	l			\$	6,202.16
EFT56198	02/06/2020	FIONA LEIGH WEST	Monthly Councilor Sitting Fee and	\$	1,747.75	MFS		
			Allowances	l			\$	1,747.75
EFT56197	02/06/2020	ELSTA REGINA FOY	Monthly Councilor Sitting Fee and	\$	1,747.75	MFS		
			Allowances	l			\$	1,747.75
EFT56196	02/06/2020	DESIREE MAGDOLNA MALE	Monthly Councilor Sitting Fee and	\$	2,737.67	MFS		
			Allowances	l			\$	2,737.67
EFT56195	02/06/2020	CHRISTOPHER RALPH MITCHELL	Monthly Councilor Sitting Fee and	\$	1,747.75	MFS		
			Allowances	l			\$	1,747.75
EFT56194	02/06/2020	BRUCE RUDEFORTH	Monthly Councilor Sitting Fee and	\$	1,747.75	MFS		
			Allowances				\$	1,747.75
		MUNIC	IPAL ELECTRONIC FUNDS TRANSFER TOTAL:	\$	4,309,272.51		\$2	,128,969.00

	MUNICIPAL CHEQUES - JUNE 2020									
DD#	Date	Name	Description		Amount	Del Auth	Local S	pend		
57641	18/06/2020	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT	FY 20/21 Fleet Rego (12 months)- Various	\$	25,470.75	MFS				
		(REGISTRATION)	Shire Departments							
57640	11/06/2020	SHIRE OF BROOME	Library- Petty Cash	\$	340.04	MFS	\$	340.04		
	MUNICIPAL ELECTRONIC FUNDS TRANSFER TOTAL: \$25,810.79							\$340.04		

	TRUST CHEQUES - JUNE 2020								
DD#	Date	Name	Description	Amount	Del Auth	Local Spend			
					MFS				
			TRUST CHEQUES TOTAL:	\$0.00		\$0.00			

MUNICIPAL DIRECT DEBIT/CREDIT CARD PAYMENTS - JUNE 2020									
DD#	Date	Name	Description	<u> </u>	Amount	Del Auth	Local Spe	nd	
DD28215.4	26/06/2020	GODADDY	Software Certificate- IT (Credit Card	\$	241.98	MFS			
			Payment 26.06.20)						
DD28215.3	26/06/2020	ZOOM VIDEO CONFERENCING	Zoom Video Conferencing- IT (Credit Card	\$	307.89	MFS			
			Payment 26.06.20)						
DD28215.2	26/06/2020	AIRNORTH	Extra Baggage Flights- Finance (Credit Card	\$	399.00	MFS			
			Payment 26.06.20)						
DD28215.1	26/06/2020	BROOME COMMONWEALTH	Annual Card Fee (Credit Card Payment	\$	40.00	MFS			
		BANK OF AUSTRALIA	26.06.20)				\$	40.00	
DD28213.1	26/06/2020	BROOME COMMONWEALTH	Annual Credit Card Fee (Credit Card	\$	40.00	MFS			
		BANK OF AUSTRALIA	Payment 26.06.20)				\$	40.00	
DD28211.4	26/06/2020	BROOME COMMONWEALTH	Annual Credit Card Fee (Credit Card	\$	40.00	MFS			
		BANK OF AUSTRALIA	Payment 26.06.20)				\$	40.00	

EFT	Date	Name	Description	Amount	DEL AUTH	Local	Spend
DD28211.2	26/06/2020	BROOME CAMPUS NORTH	Training- Workshop (Credit Card Payment	\$ 162.30	MFS		
		REGIONAL TAFE	26.06.20)			\$	162.30
DD28211.1	26/06/2020	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT -	Vehicle Plate Replacement- Workshop	\$ 27.70	MFS		
		LICENSING	(Credit Card Payment 26.06.20)				
DD28209.2	26/06/2020	JB HI-FI GROUP PTY LTD	DVD Stock- Library (Credit Card Payment	\$ 394.75	MFS	-	
DD20203.2	20,00,2020		26.06.20)	354.73			
DD28209.1	26/06/2020	BROOME COMMONWEALTH	Annual Card Fee (Credit Card Payment	\$ 40.00	MFS		
	,,	BANK OF AUSTRALIA	26.06.20)			\$	40.00
DD28207.7	26/06/2020	BROOME COMMONWEALTH	Annual Credit Card Fee (Credit Card	\$ 40.00	MFS	+	
		BANK OF AUSTRALIA	Payment 26.06.20)			\$	40.00
DD28207.6	26/06/2020	SURVEY MONKEY	Subscription- Economic Development	\$ 608.36	MFS		
			(Credit Card Payment 26.06.20)				
DD28207.5	26/06/2020	VIRGIN AUSTRALIA	Flights- HR (Credit Card Payment 26.06.20)	\$ 315.19	MFS		
DD28207.4	26/06/2020	QANTAS AIRWAYS LTD	Flights- Councillor (Credit Card Payment	\$ 1,486.50	MFS		
			26.06.20)				
DD28207.3	16/06/2020	HARVEY NORMAN AV/IT	Computer Equipment- Admin (Credit Card	\$ 298.00	MFS		
		SUPERSTORE BROOME	Payment 26.06.20)			\$	298.00
DD28207.2	26/06/2020	SQUARESPACE INC	Website Monthly Subscription- Chinatown	\$ 38.44	MFS		
			(Credit Card Payment 26.06.20)				
						_	
DD28207.1	26/06/2020	EASYFLOWERS	Employee Flowers- HR (Credit Card	\$ 126.90	MFS		
			Payment 26.06.20)			_	
DD28191.9		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 216.58		_	
DD28191.8		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 219.43		_	
DD28191.7		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 5,002.96		-	
DD28191.6		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 446.78		-	
DD28191.5		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 630.29		-	
DD28191.4		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 657.93		-	
DD28191.34		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 1,584.24		+	
DD28191.33 DD28191.32		SUPERANNUATION SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions Superannuation contributions	\$ 935.25 \$ 5,506.32	_	+	
DD28191.32		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 5,306.32		+	
DD28191.31		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 2,150.17		+	
DD28191.30		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 157.72		+-	
DD28191.29		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 2,658.97		+	
DD28191.28		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 726.13			
DD28191.27		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 843.07		\vdash	
DD28191.26		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 1,069.58			
DD28191.25		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 59.27			
DD28191.24		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 644.03			
DD28191.23		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 248.30	MFS		
DD28191.22	30/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 338.23	MFS		
DD28191.21	30/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 679.26	MFS		
DD28191.20	30/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 345.20	MFS		
DD28191.2	30/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 480.60	MFS		
DD28191.19	30/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 635.04	MFS		
DD28191.18	30/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 619.45	MFS		
DD28191.17	30/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 172.95	MFS		
DD28191.16	30/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 931.81	MFS		
DD28191.15	30/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 1,186.10	MFS		
DD28191.14		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 487.84			
DD28191.13		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 510.19			
DD28191.12		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 2,845.57		_	
DD28191.11		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 302.02			
DD28191.10		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 475.00		_	
DD28191.1		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 46,799.53		_	
DD28173.2	20/06/2020	WESTERN AUSTRALIAN	Loan No. 196 Interest payment -	\$ 93,685.18	MFS		
		TREASURY CORPORATION	Chinatown Revitalisation Project	4		1	
DD28126.9	16/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 216.58		_	
DD28126.9 DD28126.8	401001	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 219.43			

EFT	Date	Name	Description	Amount	DEL AUTH	Local Spend
DD28126.6	16/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 446.78	MFS	
DD28126.5	16/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 630.29	MFS	
DD28126.4	16/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 657.93	MFS	
DD28126.34	16/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 1,615.58	MFS	
DD28126.33	16/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 944.02	MFS	
DD28126.32	16/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 5,432.62	MFS	
DD28126.31	16/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions		MFS	
DD28126.30		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions		MFS	
DD28126.3	, ,	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions		MFS	
DD28126.29		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions		MFS	
DD28126.28		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions		MFS	
DD28126.27		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 843.07	MFS	
DD28126.26		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions		MFS	
DD28126.25		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions		MFS	
DD28126.23 DD28126.24			'		MFS	
		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions			
DD28126.23		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 248.30	MFS	
DD28126.22		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 338.23	MFS	
DD28126.21		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions		MFS	
DD28126.20		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions		MFS	
DD28126.2		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 480.60	MFS	
DD28126.19		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions		MFS	
DD28126.18	16/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 619.45	MFS	
DD28126.17	16/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 30.48	MFS	
DD28126.16	16/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions		MFS	
DD28126.15	16/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	,	MFS	
DD28126.14	16/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 365.23	MFS	
DD28126.13	16/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 497.47	MFS	
DD28126.12	16/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 2,290.51	MFS	
DD28126.11	16/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 303.04	MFS	
DD28126.10	16/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 475.00	MFS	
DD28126.1	16/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 46,783.55	MFS	
DD28080.9	02/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 216.58	MFS	
DD28080.8		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 219.43	MFS	
DD28080.7		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions		MFS	
DD28080.6		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions		MFS	
DD28080.5		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 630.29	MFS	
DD28080.4		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions		MFS	
DD28080.34		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 1,557.38	MFS	
DD28080.34		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 876.02	MFS	
DD28080.33		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions		MFS	
DD28080.32		SUPERANNUATION	'		MFS	
DD28080.31		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions			
			Superannuation contributions		MFS	
DD28080.3		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 157.72	MFS	
DD28080.29		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 2,559.21	MFS	
DD28080.28		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions		MFS	
DD28080.27		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	A	MFS	
DD28080.26		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 1,069.58		
DD28080.25		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 44.59		
DD28080.24		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 644.03		
DD28080.23		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 248.30	MFS	
DD28080.22	02/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 338.23	MFS	
DD28080.21	02/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 679.26	MFS	
DD28080.20	02/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 284.94	MFS	
DD28080.2	02/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 480.60	MFS	
DD28080.19	02/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 635.04	MFS	
DD28080.18	02/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 619.45	MFS	
DD28080.17		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 59.43		
DD28080.16		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 931.81		
DD28080.15		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 901.53		
DD28080.14		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 365.23		
DD28080.13		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 601.70		
		SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions		MFS	<u> </u>
DD28080.12	[[]//[]6//[]/[]					

EFT	Date	Name	Description	Amount		Amount		DEL AUTH	Local Spend
DD28080.10	02/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$	475.00	MFS			
DD28080.1	02/06/2020	SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$	46,652.17	MFS			
		MUI	NICIPAL DIRECT DEBIT/ CREDIT CARD TOTAL		\$338,641.04		\$660.30		
						-			

 MUNICIPAL ELECTRONIC TRANSFER TOTAL
 \$4,309,272.51
 \$2,128,969.00

 MUNICIPAL CHEQUES TOTAL
 \$25,810.79
 \$340.04

 TRUST CHEQUE TOTAL
 \$0.00
 \$0.00

 MUNICIPAL DIRECT DEBIT/ CREDIT CARD TOTAL
 \$338,641.04
 \$660.30

 TOTAL PAYMENTS - JUNE 2020
 \$4,673,724.34

Key for Delegation of Authority:

CEO Chief Executive Officer
MFS Manager Financial Services
DCS Director Corporate Services

9.4.4 MONTHLY STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY REPORT JUNE 2020

LOCATION/ADDRESS:
APPLICANT:
Nil
FILE:
FRE02

AUTHOR: Senior Finance Officer

CONTRIBUTOR/S: Nil

RESPONSIBLE OFFICER: Director Corporate Services

DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: Nil

SUMMARY:

Council is required by legislation to consider and adopt the Monthly Statement of Financial Activity Report for the period ended 30 June 2020, as per Regulation 34(1) of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 (FMR).

BACKGROUND

Previous Considerations

Council is provided with the Monthly Financial Activity Report which has been developed in line with statutory reporting standards and provides Council with a holistic overview of the operations of the Shire of Broome.

Supplementary information has been provided in the form of Notes to the Monthly Report and a General Fund Summary of Financial Activity, which discloses Council's Revenue and Expenditure in summary form, by Programme (Function and Activity).

Disclosure and supply of appropriate explanations for variances presented in the Statement of Financial Activity, is mandatory under FMR 34(2)(b).

FMR 34(5) requires a local government to adopt a percentage or value, calculated in accordance with the Australian Accounting Standards (AAS) and Council's adopted risk management matrix thresholds, to be used in statements of financial activity for reporting material variances.

COMMENT

The 2019/20 Annual Budget was adopted at the Ordinary Meeting of Council on 27 June 2019.

The following are key indicators supporting the year to-date budget position with respect to the Annual Forecast Budget:

Budget Year elapsed 100%

Total Rates Raised Revenue 100% (of which 96.31% has been collected)

Total Other Operating Revenue86%Total Operating Expenditure82%Total Capital Revenue50%Total Capital Expenditure56%Total Sale of Assets Revenue89%

More detailed explanations of variances are contained in Note 2 of the Monthly Statement of Financial Activity. The commentary identifies material variations between the expected year-to-date budget position and the position at the reporting date.

For the financial year ended 30 June 2020, the following are the significant variances between Year to Date (YTD) actuals versus the budget:

Operating Revenues

The full-year operating revenue budget for 2019-20 was \$43,752,688 with an actual YTD spend of \$41,569,055, a total variance of (\$2,183,633). The following significant revenue changes were experienced through the course of the financial year:

- Transport (\$1,822,852) timing variance from the roads component of WA National Disaster Relief and Recovery Assistance grant funding. Delays in grant approval resulted in funds not being received until July 2020. Upon completion of the end of year processing, income relating to this grant revenue will be accrued as a 2019-20 transaction.
- 2. Community Amenities (\$1,166,601) permanent variance from a combination of reduced interest revenue due to COVID-19 and less than expected internal cost allocation of Kerbside Collection costs. This was, however, offset by expenditure variance as detailed below.
- 3. General Purpose Funding \$1,450,219 WALGGC Grants funding for 20/21 year received in advance.

Operating Expenses

The full-year operating expense budget was \$45,663,384 with an actual YTD spend of \$38,549,731, a total variance of \$7,113,653. The following significant revenue changes were experienced through the course of the financial year:

- 1. Recreation and Culture \$2,046,056 permanent variance stemming from impacts of COVID 19. Casual staffing costs from the closure of BRAC & Civic centre as well as parks & ovals maintenance down contributed to this.
- 2. Community Amenities \$1,908,567 timing difference from unspent monies on new refuse site and less than expected internal cost allocation of Kerbside collection expenses. This was, however, offset by income variance detailed above.
- 3. Other Properties and Services \$999,091 permanent variance from high Engineering design and plant allocation recuperation of costs.
- 4. Transport \$730,655 timing variance on rural road maintenance primarily 2017/18 WANDRRA and maintenance salaries on Cape Leveque Rd.
- 5. Governance \$725,743 combination of several smaller variances being unspent In-Kind donations, EDL sponsorships and timing on Audit fees.

Capital Revenues

The full year operating revenue budget was \$29,410,065 with an actual YTD spend of \$14,976,046, a total variance of (\$14,434,019). The following significant revenue changes were experienced through the course of the financial year:

 Grants, Subsidies & Contributions (\$14,371,127) – timing variance being Royalties for Regions funding not yet received as the project is still in progress (Town Beach Jetty).
 \$5.1M of grant funding for the Broome Golf Club Building Redeveloment has also not been received to date.

Capital Expenses

The full - year operating revenue budget was \$41,588,911 with an actual YTD spend of \$23,331,649, a total variance of \$18,257,262. Significant items being:

- 1. Infrastructure Assets Other \$8,330,602 Timing variance from Various infrastructure projects in progress such as the Town Beach Jetty.
- 2. Land & Building \$6,747,921 Timing variance for Broome Golf Club Building Renewal & Volunteer Bush Fire Building. Both of these project budgets are carried over in 20-21.
- 3. Infrastructure Assets Roads & Footpaths \$1,533,578 Timing variance works in progress being mainly McDaniel Rd upgrade & Saville Roundabout.
- 4. Infrastructure Assets Recreation Areas \$1,007,610 Timing variance on Town Beach Redevelopment Greenspace Stage 2.

Surplus Position

The current Financial Statement shows a surplus position of \$12,607,492. There are several contributing factors creating this surplus amount. Whilst there are several permanent differences, the majority of the surplus is made up of timing differences with significant items being:

- 1. A number of large projects that are carrying over into the new financial year including Town Beach Water Park, Volunteer Bush Fire Building, Broome Golf Club, McDaniel Rd, Gus Winkle Rd, BRAC Dry Building and New Refuse Site ~\$19M
- 2. Transfer to/from reserves and depreciation not yet being finalised for EOFY, currently amounting to ~\$5M.
- 3. Grants for Town Beach Jetty not received reduces the surplus total \sim (\$14M).

Based on the 2019/20 Annual Budget presented at the Ordinary Meeting of Council on 27 June 2019, Council adopted a balanced budget to 30 June 2020.

It should be noted that the account balances reflected in this report do not represent the actual end-of-year position. Currently, the Shire is still in the process of determining the 2019/20 final end-of-year position. As these processes are underway, this report is presented as a snapshot of the Shire's position to the end of June 2020 at the date of preparation of this report and, in no way represents the Shire's final position which will likely be significantly different to what is presented.

The end-of-year position can only be determined upon completion of the end-of-year processes and will be presented to Council as part of the Annual Financial Statements.

CONSULTATION

Nil.

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996

34. Financial activity statement report — s. 6.4

(1A) In this regulation —

"committed assets" means revenue unspent but set aside under the annual budget for a specific purpose.

(1) A local government is to prepare each month a statement of financial activity reporting on the sources and applications of funds, as set out in the annual budget under regulation 22(1)(d), for that month in the following detail —

- (a) annual budget estimates, taking into account any expenditure incurred for an additional purpose under section 6.8(1)(b) or (c);
- (b) budget estimates to the end of the month to which the statement relates;
- (c) actual amounts of expenditure, revenue and income to the end of the month to which the statement relates;
- (d) material variances between the comparable amounts referred to in paragraphs (b) and (c); and
- (e) the net current assets at the end of the month to which the statement relates.
- (2) Each statement of financial activity is to be accompanied by documents containing
 - (a) an explanation of the composition of the net current assets of the month to which the statement relates, less committed assets and restricted assets;
 - (b) an explanation of each of the material variances referred to in sub regulation (1)(d); and
 - (c) such other supporting information as is considered relevant by the local government.
- (3) The information in a statement of financial activity may be shown
 - (a) according to nature and type classification;
 - (b) by program; or
 - (c) by business unit.
- (4) A statement of financial activity, and the accompanying documents referred to in sub regulation (2), are to be
 - (a) presented at an ordinary meeting of the council within 2 months after the end of the month to which the statement relates; and
 - (b) recorded in the minutes of the meeting at which it is presented.
- (5) Each financial year, a local government is to adopt a percentage or value, calculated in accordance with the AAS, to be used in statements of financial activity for reporting material variances.

Local Government Act 1995

6.8. Expenditure from municipal fund not included in annual budget

- (1) A local government is not to incur expenditure from its municipal fund for an additional purpose except where the expenditure
 - (a) is incurred in a financial year before the adoption of the annual budget by the local government;
 - (b) is authorised in advance by resolution*; or
 - (c) is authorised in advance by the mayor or president in an emergency.

(1a) In subsection (1) —

"additional purpose" means a purpose for which no expenditure estimate is included in the local government's annual budget.

- (2) Where expenditure has been incurred by a local government—
 - (a) pursuant to subsection (1)(a), it is to be included in the annual budget for that financial year; and
 - (b) pursuant to subsection (1)(c), it is to be reported to the next ordinary meeting of the council.

^{*} Absolute majority required.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Nil.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

The adoption of the Monthly Financial Report is retrospective. Accordingly, the financial implications associated with adopting the Monthly Financial Report are nil.

RISK

The Financial Activity report is presented monthly and provides a retrospective picture of the activities at the Shire. Contained within the report is information pertaining to the financial cost and delivery of strategic initiatives and key projects.

In order to mitigate the risk of budget over-runs or non-delivery of projects, the Chief Executive Officer has implemented internal control measures such as regular Council and management reporting and the quarterly Finance and Costing Review (FACR) process to monitor financial performance against budget estimates. Materiality reporting thresholds have been established at half the adopted Council levels, which equate to \$5,000 for operating budget line items and \$10,000 for capital items, to alert management prior to there being irreversible impacts.

It should also be noted that there is an inherent level of risk of misrepresentation of the financials through either human error or potential fraud. The establishment of control measures through a series of efficient systems, policies and procedures, which fall under the responsibility of the CEO as laid out in the *Local Government (Financial Management Regulations)* 1996 Regulation 5, seek to mitigate the possibility of this occurring. These controls are set in place to provide daily, weekly and monthly checks to ensure that the integrity of the data provided is reasonably assured.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Our Prosperity Goal – Create the means to enable local jobs creation and lifestyle affordability for the current and future population:

Affordable and equitable services and infrastructure

Affordable land for residential, industrial, commercial and community use

Key economic development strategies for the Shire which are aligned to regional outcomes working through recognised planning and development groups/committees

Our Organisation Goal – Continually enhance the Shire's organisational capacity to service the needs of a growing community:

An organisational culture that strives for service excellence

Sustainable and integrated strategic and operational plans

Responsible resource allocation

Effective community engagement

Improved systems, processes and compliance

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple Majority

RECOMMENDATION:

That Council adopts the Monthly Financial Activity Statement for the period ended 30 June 2020.

Attachments

1. Attachment 1 - Monthly Statement of Financial Activity June

SHIRE OF BROOME

MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT

For the Period Ended 30 June 2020

LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT 1995 LOCAL GOVERNMENT (FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT) REGULATIONS 1996

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Compilation F	Report	Pages 2				
Monthly Summary Information						
Statement of	6					
Statement of	Financial Activity By Nature or Type	8				
Statement of	Capital Acquisitions and Capital Funding	10				
Statement of	Budget Amendments	12				
Note 2	Explanation of Material Variances	14				
Note 3	Net Current Funding Position	16				
Note 4	Cash and Investments	17				
Note 5	Budget Amendments	18				
Note 6	Receivables	26				
Note 7	Cash Backed Reserves	27				
Note 8	Capital Disposals	28				
Note 9	Rating Information	29				
Note 10	Information on Borrowings	30				
Note 11	Trust	31				
Note 12	Details of Capital Acquisitions	32				
Appendix A	Supplementary Notes to the Monthly Report	36				
Appendix B	Detailed Schedules					

Shire of Broome

Compilation Report
For the Period Ended 30 June 2020

Report Purpose

This report is prepared to meet the requirements of *Local Government (Financial Management)* Regulations 1996, Regulation 34.

Overview

Summary reports and graphical progressive graphs are provided on page 3, 4 and 5. No matters of significance are noted.

Statement of Financial Activity by reporting program

Is presented on page 6 and shows a surplus as at 30 June 2020 of \$12,607,492.

Note: The Statements and accompanying notes are prepared based on all transactions recorded at the time of preparation and may vary.

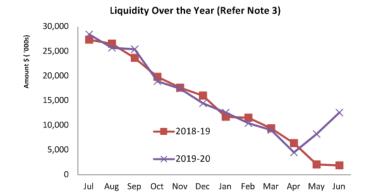
Preparation

Prepared by: N Vines
Reviewed by: A Santiago

Date prepared: 15/07/2020

Shire of Broome

Monthly Summary Information For the Period Ended 30 June 2020

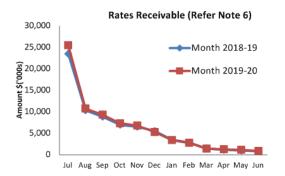


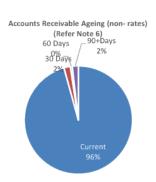
Cash and Cash Equivalents as at period end

Unrestricted	\$	13,376,901
Restricted	\$	30,955,739
	Ś	44.332.640

Receivables

Rates	\$	881,193
Other	\$	5,463,133
	Ś	6.344.326

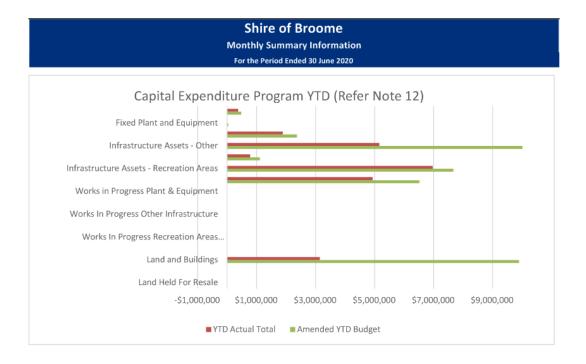




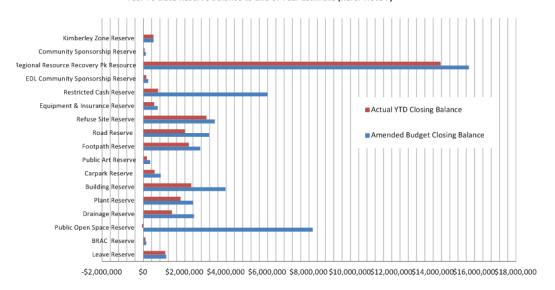
Comments

- 1. Liquidity refers to the Shire of Broome's ability to meet it's financial obligations within the current year. Liquidity increased at the start of the financial year by \$26.554M due mainly to the issuance of rates. Liquidity is a combination of unrestricted cash, Current Debtors (including Rates), and Current Creditors. The Shire of Broome's current position (representing liquidity) can be found in Note 3. The recognition of Reserve transfers has also occurred in June 2019 reducing liquidity significantly, as demonstrated by the sharp decline between May and June 2019.
- 2. Rates were raised in July with payment due 35 days after issuing. Total Rates raised for the year was \$23.11M with total outstanding rates YTD at \$0.88M.

This information is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying Financial Statements and notes.



Year To Date Reserve Balance to End of Year Estimate (Refer Note 7)



Comments

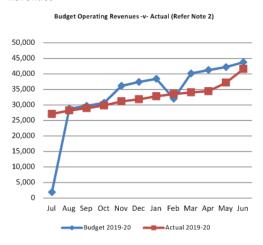
*Amended Budget Closing balance is the forecast of the closing balance after all budgeted transfers to and from reserve have been performed. At this time there have been no transactions to or from reserve other than to recognise interest earned on reserve investments. All interest earned on Reserve investments is recorded on reserve at the end of each month.

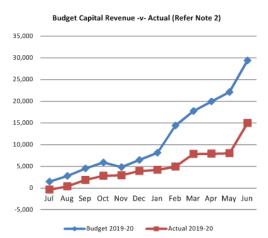
This information is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying Financial Statements and notes.

Shire of Broome

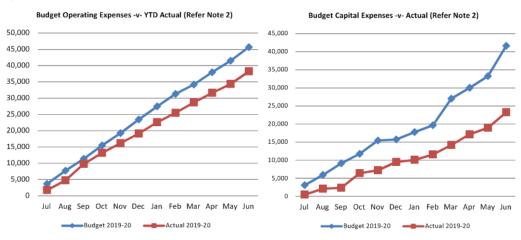
Monthly Summary Information
For the Period Ended 30 June 2020

Revenues





Expenditure



Comments

Explanation on material variances are presented in note 2.

This information is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying Financial Statements and notes.

SHIRE OF BROOME STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY (Statutory Reporting Program) For the Period Ended 30 June 2020

		Amended Annual	Amended YTD	YTD		Var. \$	Var. %	
		Budget	Budget	Actual		(c)-(b)	(c)-(b)/(a)	Var.
Operating Revenues	Note	(a)	(b) \$	(c) S	%		24	
Governance		\$ 451.646	451,646	252.909		\$ (198,737)	% (44,00%)	•
General Purpose Funding - Rates	9	23,480,986	23,480,986	23,478,069		(2,917)	(0.01%)	
General Purpose Funding - Other		865,979	865,979	2,316,198		1,450,219	167.47%	•
Law, Order and Public Safety		137,120	137,120	80,136		(56,984)	(41.56%)	▼
Health		150,389	150,389	158,029		7,640	5.08%	
Education and Welfare		35,500	35,500	35,455		(45)	(0.13%)	
Housing		751,345	751,345	663,287		(88,058)	(11.72%)	▼
Community Amenities		7,305,513	7,305,513	6,136,905		(1,168,608)	(16.00%)	▼
Recreation and Culture		972,698	972,698	900,586		(72,112)	(7.41%)	
Transport		6,065,105	6,065,105	4,242,253		(1,822,852)	(30.05%)	▼
Economic Services		1,066,940	1,066,940	831,205		(235,735)	(22.09%)	▼
Other Property and Services		2,469,467	2,469,467	2,466,720		(2,747)	(0.11%)	
Total Operating Revenue		43,752,688	43,752,688	41,561,752	95%	(2,190,936)		
Operating Expense								
Governance		(2,794,313)	(2,794,313)	(2,053,026)		741,287	26.53%	A
General Purpose Funding		(194,388)	(194,388)	(198,585)		(4,197)	(2.16%)	
Law, Order and Public Safety Health		(1,305,471)	(1,305,471)	(1,034,164)		271,307	20.78%	•
Education and Welfare		(668,162)	(668,162)	(647,086)		21,076	3.15% 30.29%	
Housing		(495,542) (862,650)	(495,542) (862,650)	(345,421) (694,792)		150,121 167,858	19.46%	•
Community Amenities		(10,392,204)	(10,392,204)	(8,376,265)		2,015,939	19.40%	1
Recreation and Culture		(13,069,582)	(13,069,582)	(11,028,797)		2,040,785	15.40%	
Transport		(10,236,407)	(10,236,407)	(9,492,677)		743,730	7.27%	_
Economic Services		(2,394,022)	(2,394,022)	(2,290,403)		103,619	4.33%	
Other Property and Services		(3,250,643)	(3,250,643)	(2,055,547)		1,195,096	36.76%	•
Total Operating Expenditure		(45,663,384)	(45,663,384)	(38,216,763)	84%	7,446,621		
Funding Balance Adjustments								
Add back Depreciation		11,355,912	11,355,912	10,180,290		(1,175,622)	(10.35%)	A
Adjust (Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposal	8	115,169	115,169	64,527		(50,642)	(43.97%)	▼
Adjust Revaluation, Provisions and								
Accruals		0	0	31,712		31,712		A
Net Cash from Operations		9,560,385	9,560,385	13,621,518		4,061,133		
Capital Revenues								
Grants, Subsidies and Contributions		28,856,010	28,856,010	14,484,883		(14,371,127)	(49.80%)	•
Governance		0	0	0		0		
General Purpose Funding		0	0	0		0		
Rates		0	0	0		0		
Other General Purpose Funding		0	0	0		0		
Law, Order and Public Safety		1,242,520	1,242,520	567,277			(54.34%)	-
Health						(675,243)	(54.34%)	•
		0	0	0		0		
Education and Welfare		0	0	0		0		
Housing		0	0	0		0		
Community Amenities		158,922	158,922	66,461		(92,461)	(58.18%)	▼
Recreation and Culture		18,987,503	18,987,503	5,217,190		(13,770,313)	(72.52%)	•
Transport		2,934,744	2,934,744	3,060,634		125,890	4.29%	
Economic Services		5,532,321	5,532,321	5,573,321		41,000	0.74%	
Other Property and Services		3,332,321	2,252,251	3,3,3,321		41,000	0.7470	
Proceeds from Disposal of Assets	8	554,055	554,055	491,163	89%	(62,892)	(11.35%)	•
Total Capital Revenues	ů	29,410,065	29,410,065	14,976,046	50%	(14,434,019)	(11.55%)	
		22,123,005		2.,2. 3,0.40		(= 1, 1= 1,025)		

SHIRE OF BROOME STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY (Statutory Reporting Program) For the Period Ended 30 June 2020

	Note	Amended Annual Budget (a)	Amended YTD Budget (b)	Budget Actual		Var. \$ (c)-(b)	Var. % (c)-(b)/(a)	Var.
Capital Expenses								
Land Held for Resale	12	0	0	0		0		
Land Under Control (Crown Land)	12	0	0	0		0		
Land and Buildings	12	(9,894,818)	(9,894,818)	(3,144,697)		6,750,121	68.22%	A
Works in Progress Land & Buildings Works In Progress Recreation Areas	12	0	0	0		0		
Infrastructure	12	0	0	0		0		
Works in Progress - Rds, F/Paths &								
Bridges	12	0	0	0		0		
Works In Progress Other Infrastructure Works in Progress Drainage	12	0	0	0		0		
Infrastructure	42		0					
Works in Progress Plant & Equipment	12	0	U	0		0		
works in Progress Plant & Equipment	12	0	0	0		0		
Infrastructure Assets - Roads & Footpaths	12	(6,526,456)	(6,526,456)	(4,933,170)		1,593,286	24.41%	•
Infrastructure Assets - Recreation Areas	12	(7,669,330)	(7,669,330)	(6,970,985)		698,346	9.11%	
Infrastructure Assets - Drainage	12	(1,113,609)	(1,113,609)	(784,772)		328,837	29.53%	A
Infrastructure Assets - Other	12	(13,496,287)	(13,496,286)	(5,161,064)		8,335,222	61.76%	A
Mobile Plant and Equipment	12	(2,367,865)	(2,367,865)	(1,891,630)		476,235	20.11%	A
Fixed Plant and Equipment	12	(40,500)	(40,500)	(1,117)		39,383	97.24%	A
Furniture and Equipment	12	(480,047)	(480,047)	(375,576)		104,471	21.76%	•
Total Capital Expenditure		(41,588,912)	(41,588,911)	(23,263,010)	56%	18,325,901		
Net Cash from Capital Activities		(12,178,847)	(12,178,846)	(8,286,964)		3,891,882		
Financing								
Proceeds from New Debentures		3,250,000	3,250,000	1,450,000		(1,800,000)	(55,38%)	▼
Proceeds from Advances		0	0	0		0		
Self-Supporting Loan Principal		0	0	0		0		
Transfer from Reserves	7	7,983,496	7,983,496	4,699,600		(3,283,896)	(41.13%)	▼
Advances to Community Groups		(1,250,000)	(1,250,000)	0		1,250,000	100.00%	A
Repayment of Debentures	10	(675,348)	(675,348)	(739,456)		(64,108)	(9.49%)	
Transfer to Reserves	7	(9,240,404)	(9,240,404)	(281,433)		8,958,971	96.95%	A
Net Cash from Financing Activities		67,744	67,744	5,128,711		5,060,967		
Net Operations, Capital and Financing		(2,550,718)	(2,550,717)	10,463,265		13,013,982		
Opening Funding Surplus(Deficit)	3	2,144,227	2,144,227	2,144,227		0		
Closing Funding Surplus(Deficit)	3	(406,491)	(406,490)	12,607,492		13,013,982		

Indicates a variance between Year to Date (YTD) Budget and YTD Actual data as per the adopted materiality threshold. Refer to Note 2 for an explanation of the reasons for the variance.

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying Financial Statements and notes.

SHIRE OF BROOME STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY (By Nature or Type) For the Period Ended 30 June 2020

		Amended Annual Budget	Amended YTD Budget	YTD Actual		Var. \$ (c)-(b)	Var. % (c)-(b)/(a)	Var.
	Note	(a)	(b)	(c)	%			
Operating Revenues		\$	\$	\$		\$	%	
Rates	9	23,107,986	23,107,986	23,107,761		(225)	(0.00%)	
Operating Grants, Subsidies and								
Contributions		7,457,813	7,457,813	7,026,222		(431,591)	(5.79%)	
Fees and Charges		10,355,634	10,355,634	9,584,572		(771,062)	(7.45%)	
Service Charges		0	0	0		0		
Interest Earnings		1,410,644	1,410,644	895,176		(515,468)	(36.54%)	▼
Other Revenue		1,346,479	1,346,479	910,879		(435,600)	(32.35%)	▼
Profit on Disposal of Assets	8	74,132	74,132	37,142		(36,990)	(49.90%)	▼
Total Operating Revenue		43,752,688	43,752,688	41,561,752	95%	(2,190,936)		
Operating Expense								
Employee Costs		(16,089,435)	(16,089,435)	(14,104,772)		1,984,663	12.34%	A
Materials and Contracts		(12,337,254)	(12,337,254)	(8,857,403)		3,479,851	28.21%	A
Utility Charges		(1,946,680)	(1,946,680)	(1,980,087)		(33,407)	(1.72%)	
Depreciation on Non-Current Assets		(11,355,912)	(11,355,912)	(10,180,290)		1,175,622	10.35%	A
Interest Expenses		(147,631)	(147,631)	(96,816)		50,815	34.42%	_
Insurance Expenses		(652,098)	(652,098)	(671,595)		(19,497)	(2.99%)	_
Other Expenditure		(2,945,073)	(2,945,073)	(2,224,127)		720,946	24.48%	
Loss on Disposal of Assets	8	(2,943,073)	(189,301)	(2,224,127)		87,631	46,29%	
Total Operating Expenditure	0	(45,663,384)	(45,663,384)	(38,216,760)	84%	7,446,624	40.25%	•
Total Operating Expenditure		(45,003,384)	(45,003,384)	(38,210,760)	84%	7,440,624		
Franchisco Delegaco Adirectore esta								
Funding Balance Adjustments								
Add back Depreciation		11,355,912	11,355,912	10,180,290		(1,175,622)	(10.35%)	A
Adjust (Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposal	8	115,169	115,169	64,527		(50,642)	(43.97%)	▼
Adjust Revaluation, Provisions and								
Accruals		0	О	31,712		31,712		A
Net Cash from Operations		9,560,385	9,560,385	13,621,521		4,061,136		
Capital Revenues								
Grants, Subsidies and Contributions		28,856,010	28,856,010	14,484,882		(14,371,128)	(49.80%)	•
Proceeds from Disposal of Assets	8	554,055	554,055	491,163	89%	(62,892)	(11.35%)	_
Total Capital Revenues		29,410,065	29,410,065	14,976,045	50%	(14,434,020)	122105707	
Capital Expenses		25,410,003	25,410,003	14,570,043	3070	(14,434,020)		
Land Held for Resale	12	0	0	0		0		
Land Under Control (Crown Land)	12	0	0	0		0		
Land and Buildings		(9,894,818)	(9,894,818)	(3,144,697)		6,750,121	68.22%	•
Ü	12	(9,894,818)		(3,144,697)			68.22%	•
Works in Progress Land & Buildings Works In Progress Recreation Areas	12	U	0	U		0		
_								
Infrastructure	12	0	0	0		0		
Works in Progress - Rds, F/Paths &								
Bridges	12	0	0	0		0		
Works In Progress Other Infrastructure	12	0	0	0		0		
Works in Progress Drainage								
Infrastructure	12	0	0	0		0		
Works in Progress Plant & Equipment	12	0	0	0		0		
Infrastructure Assets - Roads & Footpaths	12	(6,526,456)	(6,526,456)	(4,933,170)		1,593,286	24.41%	A
Infrastructure Assets - Recreation Areas	12	(7,669,330)	(7,669,330)	(6,970,985)		698,346	9.11%	
Infrastructure Assets - Drainage	12	(1,113,609)	(1,113,609)	(784,772)		328,837	29.53%	A
Infrastructure Assets - Other	12	(13,496,286)	(13,496,286)	(5,161,064)		8,335,222	61.76%	_
Mobile Plant and Equipment	12	(2,367,865)	(2,367,865)	(1,891,630)		476,235	20.11%	Ā
Fixed Plant and Equipment	12	(40,500)	(40,500)	(1,117)		39,383	97.24%	_
Furniture and Equipment	12	(480,047)	(480,047)	(375,576)		104,471	21.76%	- -
Total Capital Expenditure	14	(41,588,911)	(41,588,911)	(23,263,010)	56%	18,325,901	21.76%	_
Total Capital Experiulture		(41,500,511)	(41,300,311)	(23,203,010)	30%	10,323,301		
Net Cash from Capital Activities		(42.470.056)	(12,178,846)	(8,286,965)		3 001 001		
ivet cash from capital Activities		(12,178,846)	(12,178,846)	(8,286,965)		3,891,881		

SHIRE OF BROOME STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY (By Nature or Type) For the Period Ended 30 June 2020

	Note	Amended Annual Budget (a)	Amended YTD Budget (b)	YTD Actual (c)	%	Var. \$ (c)-(b)	Var. % (c)-(b)/(a)	Var.
Financing								
Proceeds from New Debentures		3,250,000	3,250,000	1,450,000		(1,800,000)	(55.38%)	▼
Proceeds from Advances		0	0	0		0		
Self-Supporting Loan Principal		0	0	0		0		
Transfer from Reserves	7	7,983,496	7,983,496	4,699,600		(3,283,896)	(41.13%)	▼
Advances to Community Groups		(1,250,000)	(1,250,000)	0		1,250,000	100.00%	•
Repayment of Debentures	10	(675,348)	(675,348)	(739,456)		(64,108)	(9.49%)	
Transfer to Reserves	7	(9,240,404)	(9,240,404)	(281,433)		8,958,971	96.95%	•
Net Cash from Financing Activities		67,744	67,744	5,128,711		5,060,967		
Net Operations, Capital and Financing		(2,550,717)	(2,550,717)	10,463,267		13,013,984		
Opening Funding Surplus(Deficit)	3	2,144,227	2,144,227	2,144,227		0		
Closing Funding Surplus(Deficit)	3	(406,490)	(406,490)	12,607,494		13,013,984		

Indicates a variance between Year to Date (YTD) Budget and YTD Actual data as per the adopted materiality threshold Refer to Note 2 for an explanation of the reasons for the variance

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying Financial Statements and notes.

SHIRE OF BROOME STATEMENT OF CAPITAL ACQUSITIONS AND CAPITAL FUNDING For the Period Ended 30 June 2020

Capital Acquisitions	Note	YTD Actual New /Upgrade (a)	YTD Actual (Renewal Expenditure) (b)	YTD Actual Total (c) = (a)+(b)	Amended YTD Budget (d)	Amended Annual Budget	Variance (d) - (c)
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Land Held For Resale	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Land Under Control (Crown Land)	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Land and Buildings	12	1,982,665	1,162,032	3,144,697	9,894,818	9,894,818	(6,750,121)
Works in Progress Land & Buildings	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Works In Progress Recreation Areas Infrastructure	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Works in Progress - Rds, F/Paths & Bridges	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Works In Progress Other Infrastructure	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Works in Progress Drainage Infrastructure	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Works in Progress Plant & Equipment	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infrastructure Assets - Roads & Footpaths	12	3,666,098	1,267,072	4,933,170	6,526,456	6,526,456	(1,593,286)
Infrastructure Assets - Recreation Areas	12	6,747,557	223,428	6,970,985	7,669,330	7,669,330	(698,346)
Infrastructure Assets - Drainage	12	779,015	5,757	784,772	1,113,609	1,113,609	(328,837)
Infrastructure Assets - Other	12	4,816,871	344,193	5,161,064	13,496,286	13,496,286	(8,335,222)
Mobile Plant and Equipment	12	113,653	1,777,977	1,891,630	2,367,865	2,367,865	(476,235)
Fixed Plant and Equipment	12	1,117	0	1,117	40,500	40,500	(39,383)
Furniture and Equipment	12	375,576	0	375,576	480,047	480,047	(104,471)
Capital Expenditure Totals		18,482,552	4,780,458	23,263,010	41,588,911	41,588,911	(18,325,901)

Funded By:

Capital Grants and Contributions	14,484,882	28,856,010	28,856,010	14,371,128
Borrowings	1,450,000	3,250,000	3,250,000	(1,800,000)
Other (Disposals & C/Fwd)	491,163	554,055	554,055	(62,892)
Total Own Source Funding - Cash Backed Reserves	4,699,600	7,983,496	(7,658,710)	(3,283,896)
Own Source Funding - Operations	2,137,365	945,350	16,587,556	1,192,015
Capital Funding Total	23,263,010	41,588,911	41,588,911	(18,325,901)

SHIRE OF BROOME STATEMENT OF CAPITAL ACQUSITIONS AND CAPITAL FUNDING For the Period Ended 30 June 2020



SHIRE OF BROOME STATEMENT OF BUDGET AMENDMENTS (Statutory Reporting Program) For the Period Ended 30 June 2020

		Adopted Budget	Amended Annual
		Amendments	Budget
	Adopted Budget	(Note 5)	(a)
Operating Revenues	\$	\$	\$
Governance	375,532	76,114	451,646
General Purpose Funding - Rates	23,272,671	208,315	23,480,986
General Purpose Funding - Other	955,818	(89,839)	865,979
Law, Order and Public Safety	182,885	(45,765)	137,120
Health	187,168	(36,779)	150,389
Education and Welfare	17,000	18,500	35,500
Housing	751,345	0	751,345
Community Amenities	7,137,797	167,716	7,305,513
Recreation and Culture	1,530,124	(557,426)	972,698
Transport	1,237,310	4,827,795	6,065,105
Economic Services	1,163,579	(96,639)	1,066,940
Other Property and Services	2,281,605	187,862	2,469,467
Total Operating Revenue	39,092,834	4,659,854	43,752,688
Operating Expense			
Governance	(2,970,884)	176,571	(2,794,313)
General Purpose Funding	(289,764)	95,376	(194,388)
Law, Order and Public Safety	(1,375,022)	69,551	(1,305,471)
Health	(684,329)	16,167	(668,162)
Education and Welfare	(505,242)	9,700	(495,542)
Housing	(862,650)	0	(862,650)
Community Amenities	(9,837,639)	(554,565)	(10,392,204)
Recreation and Culture	(13,632,793)	563,213	(13,069,580)
Transport	(9,373,312)	(863,096)	(10,236,408)
Economic Services	(2,462,330)	68,308	(2,394,022)
Other Property and Services	(3,367,437)	116,793	(3,250,644)
Total Operating Expenditure	(45,361,402)	(301,982)	(45,663,384)
Funding Balance Adjustments			
Add back Depreciation	11,355,912	0	11,355,912
Adjust (Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposal	115,169	0	115,169
Adjust Provisions and Accruals	0	0	0
Net Cash from Operations	5,202,513	4,357,873	9,560,386

SHIRE OF BROOME STATEMENT OF BUDGET AMENDMENTS (Statutory Reporting Program) For the Period Ended 30 June 2020

	Adopted Budget	Adopted Budget Amendments (Note 5)	Amended Annual Budget (a)
Capital Revenues			
Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	16,990,887	11,865,123	28,856,010
Proceeds from Disposal of Assets	585,000	(30,945)	554,055
Proceeds from Sale of Investments	0		0
Total Capital Revenues	17,575,887	11,834,178	29,410,065
Capital Expenses			
Land Held for Resale	0	0	0
Land Under Control (Crown Land)	0	0	0
Land and Buildings	(4,929,493)	(4,965,325)	(9,894,818)
Works in Progress Land & Buildings	0	0	0
Works In Progress Recreation Areas			
Infrastructure	0	0	0
Works in Progress - Rds, F/Paths & Bridges	0	0	0
Works In Progress Other Infrastructure	0	0	0
Works in Progress Drainage Infrastructure	0	0	0
Works in Progress Plant & Equipment	0	0	0
Infrastructure Assets - Roads & Footpaths	(4,952,493)	(1,573,962)	(6,526,455)
Infrastructure Assets - Recreation Areas	(6,124,288)	(1,545,042)	(7,669,330)
Infrastructure Assets - Drainage	(1,087,483)	(26,126)	(1,113,609)
Infrastructure Assets - Other	(12,956,231)	(540,056)	(13,496,287)
Mobile Plant and Equipment	(2,180,170)	(187,695)	(2,367,865)
Fixed Plant and Equipment	(40,500)	0	(40,500)
Furniture and Equipment	(419,959)	(60,088)	(480,047)
Total Capital Expenditure	(32,690,617)	(8,898,294)	(41,588,911)
Net Cash from Capital Activities	(15,114,730)	2,935,884	(12,178,846)
Financing			
Proceeds from New Debentures	3,250,000	0	3,250,000
Proceeds from Advances	0	0	0
Self-Supporting Loan Principal	0	0	0
Transfer from Reserves	6,791,051	1,192,445	7,983,496
Purchase of Investments	0	0	0
Advances to Community Groups	(1,250,000)	0	(1,250,000)
Repayment of Debentures	(675,348)	0	(675,348)
Transfer to Reserves	(2,210,246)	(7,030,158)	(9,240,404)
Net Cash from Financing Activities	5,905,457	(5,837,713)	67,744
Net Operations, Capital and Financing	(4,006,760)	1,456,043	(2,550,717)
Out of the French of the Country (De Cata)			
Opening Funding Surplus(Deficit)	4,006,760	(1,862,533)	2,144,227
Closing Funding Surplus(Deficit)	0	(406,490)	(406,490)
	Ů	(400,490)	(400,490)

Note 2: EXPLANATION OF MATERIAL VARIANCES

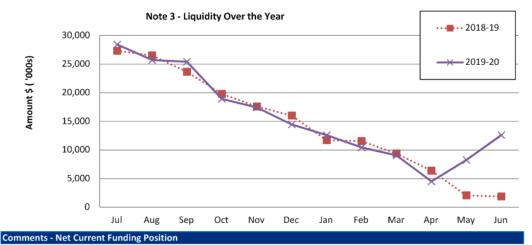
Reporting Program	Var. \$	Var. %	Var.	Timing/	Explanation of Variance
Operating Revenues	\$	%		Permanent	Explanation of variance
Governance	(198,737)	(44.00%)	▼	Timing	Kimberley Zone Grant monies not yet received
General Purpose Funding - Rates	(2,917)	(0.01%)			,
General Purpose Funding - Other	1,450,219	167.47%	A	Timing	WALGGC Grants received prior to budgeted timing.
			l _		Funding not yet received from Water Corp for Fire
Law, Order and Public Safety	(56,984)	(41.56%)	▼	Timing	Mitigation or Local Recovery Plan Grant
Health Education and Welfare	7,640	5.08%			
Education and Wellare	(45)	(0.13%)			Lower number of staff salary sacrificing rent than
Housing	(88,058)	(11.72%)	▼	Permanent	budgeted for/offset in Housing expense
Trousing .	(66,656)	(1117270)	<u> </u>	T CITITATION	Kerbside income collections over budget & lower
Community Amenities	(1,168,608)	(16.00%)	▼	Pemanent	interest from COVID impact
Recreation and Culture	(72,112)	(7.41%)			·
					WANDRRA funding not yet received - natural
Transport	(1,822,852)	(30.05%)	▼	Timing	disaster (roads component)
					Roebuck Bay rent & BVC Recoup lower than budget
Economic Services	(235,735)	(22.09%)	▼	Permanent	due to Covid closures.
Other Property and Services	(2,747)	(0.11%)			
One anatime Frances					
Operating Expense					Combination of many smaller variance - unspent In
				Timing/	Kind donations, EDL sponsorships and timing on
Governance	741,287	26.53%	▲	Pemanent	Audit fees
General Purpose Funding	(4,197)	(2.16%)		remanent	Addit rees
deneral raipose randing	(4,137)	(2.20/0)			Fire Prevention Salaries - casual position delayed
Law, Order and Public Safety	271,307	20.78%	▲	Permanent	recruitments due to Covid 19
Health	21,076	3.15%			
Education and Welfare	150,121	30.29%	A	Permanent	Variance due to unfilled vacant positions
					Lower number of staff salary sacrificing rent than
Housing	167,858	19.46%	A	Permanent	budgeted for/offset in Housing income
Community Amenities	2,015,939	19.40%	•	Timing/ Pemanent	Variance is due to unspent monies on new refuse site & Kerbside collection disposal cost hit in June EOFY transfer & over budgeted amount. BRAC & Civic centre Casual staff from COVID19
Dti d Culture	3.040.705	15 610/	١.	D	closures and Parks & Ovals maintenance costs
Recreation and Culture Transport	2,040,785 743,730	15.61% 7.27%	A	Permanent	down
Economic Services	103,619	4.33%			
Economic Services	103,013	4.55/0			Due to high Engineering design and plant allocation
Other Property and Services	1,195,096	36.76%	▲	Permanent	recouperation of costs
· ′					'
Capital Revenues					
			_		Royalties for Regions funding not received as
Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	(14,371,127)	(49.80%)	·	Timing	projects in progress including Town Beach Jetty.
	(50.000)	(44.000)	_		Sale price of carry over plant P6413 & P6313 lower
Proceeds from Disposal of Assets	(62,892)	(11.35%)	•	Permanent	than budget
Capital Expenses					
Land Held for Resale	0				
Land Under Control (Crown Land)	0				
Land and Buildings	6,750,121	68.22%	•	Timing	Golf Club Building Renewal & VBFB Carry over.
	1,.00,121	2212270			2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
Works in Progress Land & Buildings	o				
Works In Progress Recreation Areas					
Infrastructure	0				
Works in Progress - Rds, F/Paths &					
Bridges	0				
Works In Progress Other					
Infrastructure	0				

Note 2: EXPLANATION OF MATERIAL VARIANCES

Reporting Program	Var. \$	Var. %	Var.	Timing/	Explanation of Variance
Works in Progress Drainage				remanent	Explanation of variance
Infrastructure	0				
Works in Progress - Plant &					
Equipment	0				
Infrastructure Assets - Roads &					Various infrastructure projects in progress mainly
Footpaths	1,593,286	24.41%	▲	Timing	McDaniel Rd upgrade & Saville Roundabout.
Infrastructure Assets - Recreation	1,555,260	24.4170	_	Tilling	McDaillei Ku upgrade & Saville Koulidabout.
Areas	698,346	9.11%			
					Upgrade Frederick St Works continuing past year
Infrastructure Assets - Drainage	328,837	29.53%	A	Timing	end.
					Various infrastructure projects in progress, invoices
Infrastructure Assets - Other	8,335,222	61.76%	A	Timing	still to be received mainly Town Beach Jetty
					Various Trailers awaiting delivery, known carry over \$147K for elevatored work platform. Glass Crusher
Mobile Plant and Equipment	476,235	20.11%	▲	Timing	not yet ordered.
Wobile Flant and Equipment	470,233	20.1176	_	Tilling	not yet ordered.
					Previous 19/20 carryover for Weather Station
					installation & Maxicome Software upgrade - Budget
					insufficient for original plan. Solution yet to be
Fixed Plant and Equipment	39,383	97.24%	A		determined, carry over to 20/21 to help fund.
Furniture and Equipment	104,471	(8.37%)			
Financing					Borrowing - SSL Broome Golf Club & Town Beach
Proceeds from New Debentures	(1,800,000)	(55.38%)	▼	Timing	Groyne borrowed less than budgted.
Proceeds from Advances	(1,800,000)	(55.38%)	•	Timing	Groyne borrowed less than budgted.
Self-Supporting Loan Principal	0				
Sen-Supporting Loan Finespar	Ü				Koll over Reserves TD and transfer completed
					projects to Muni early to smooth impacts from
					COVID situation on cash flow. Final Transfer
Transfer from Reserves	(3,283,896)	(41.13%)	▼	Timing	completed with EOFY.
					Self Supporting Loan - Broome Golf Club not to be
Advances to Community Groups	1,250,000	100.00%	A	Permanent	funded as project to now be managed by Shire.
Loan Principal	(64,108)	(9.49%)			All transfers to & From Reserves calculated and
Transfer to Reserves	8,958,971	96.95%	▲	Timing	completed with EOFY.
Transfer to Neserves	0,930,971	30.33%	_	Tilling	completed with EOFT.

Note 3: NET	CURRENT	FUNDING POSI	TION

		Positive=	Surplus (Negativ	e=Deficit)
	Note	YTD 30 Jun 2020	30 Jun 2019	YTD 30 Jun 2019
		\$	\$	\$
Current Assets				
Cash Unrestricted	4	13,376,901	7,385,966	7,385,966
Cash Restricted	4	30,955,739	35,273,697	35,273,697
Receivables - Rates	6	881,193	755,320	21,620,253
Receivables - Rates Other		(22,008)	25,766	3,871,701
Receivables - Debtors	6	5,004,009	883,293	1,063,811
Receivables - Other		459,124	(82,728)	125,459
Sundry Provisions & Accruals		96,641	1,175,472	136,374
Inventories		43,643	49,462	49,883
		50,795,242	45,466,247	69,527,143
Less: Current Liabilities				
Payables		(6,374,343)	(7,124,080)	(3,604,766)
Provisions		(1,354,689)	(1,377,767)	(568,323)
		(7,729,032)	(8,501,847)	(4,173,089)
Less: Cash Reserves	7	(30,855,527)	(35,273,697)	(35,273,697)
Rounding and Timing Adjustment		396,809		
Net Current Funding Position		12,607,492	1,690,703	30,080,357



The budget was adopted at the OMC 27 June 2019. It was presented to Council with a predicted carried forward surplus of \$4,006,760.

The Rounding and Timing Adjustment is calculated by subtracting the sum of current assets less current liabilities and cash reserves from the YTD funding surplus (see page 7).

A full list of all budget amendments can be found Note 5.

Note 4: CASH AND INVESTMENTS

	Interest Rate	Unrestricted \$	Restricted \$	Trust \$	Total Amount \$	Institution	Maturity Date
(a) Cash Deposits	Hate			Ť	7 illioune y		Jute
Municipal Bank Account	0.15%	11,848,243			11,848,243	CommBank	At Call
Business Online Saver	0.40%	7,210	3,373,279		3,380,489	CommBank	At Call
BRAC Bank Account	0.10%	26,162			26,162	CommBank	At Call
BPAY Bank Account	0.00%	0			0	CommBank	At Call
Reserve Bank Account	0.40%		27,582,461		27,582,461	CommBank	At Call
Trust Bank Account	0.00%			963,816	963,816	CommBank	At Call
Cash On Hand	Nil	4,400			4,400	N/A	On Hand
(b) Term Deposits							
Term Deposit	1.69%	0			0	Westpac	28-Jan-20
Term Deposit	1.89%	0			0	Westpac	27-Feb-20
Term Deposit	1.75%	0			0	Westpac	26-Dec-19
Term Deposit	1.84%		0		0	Westpac	25-Jun-20
Total		11,886,015	30,955,739*	963,816‡	43,805,570		

Adjustments

Payment Timing Adjustments**

(1,490,886)

Pending Trust transfer **Total**

100,209 13,376,900.78 30,855,530

Comments/Notes - Investments

‡Note - A discrepancy between Trust balance and the balance of Note 11 is a result of money in transit, either as a refund or a payment, or an unpresented cheque.

^{*}Note - The total of Restricted Cash balances to the reserves on Note 7

^{**}NOTE - Payment Timing adjustments indicate payments that have been recorded on the ledger but have yet to be paid out of the bank. The bank accounts are reconciled monthly to ensure no discrepancies occur.

Account Code	Job Number	Description	Council Resolution	Classification	Non Cash Adjustment	Increase in Available Cash		Amended Budget Runni Balance
		Budget Adoption		Opening Surplus	S	\$	\$	\$
		Permanent Changes		opening surplus				
		Opening surplus adjustment						
_		Budgeted EOY Surplus/(Deficit)						
30105		General Purpose Funding Rates Broome - Op Inc - Rates	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Income		160,924		160,
30146		Interest - Rates Instalments - Op Inc - Rates	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Income		10,000		170,
30301 32492		Grants Commission - Op Inc - Other General Purpose Funding Back Rates - Op Inc - Rates	OMC 21.11.19 OMC 21.11.19	Operating Income Operating Income			(89,839)	81, 81,
30105		Rates Broome - Op Inc - Rates	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Income		188,967		270,
30145		Debt Collection Recovery	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Expenditure		8,830		278,
32490 30149		Legal Expense Recovery No GST - Op Inc - Rates Legal & Rates Consulting Exp - Op Exp - Rates	OMC 27.02.20 OMC 27.02.20	Operating Income Operating Expenditure		10,376	(8,830)	270,i 280,
32492		Back Rates - Op Inc - Rates	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Income		14,886		295,
0030145		Debt Collection Recovery	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		47,170	10 0001	342,
0030146		Interest - Rates Instalments - Op Inc - Rates Legal & Rates Consulting Exp - Op Exp - Rates	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income Operating Expenditure		10,000	(9,000)	333, 343,
030201		Rates Non Payment Int - Op Inc - Rates	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(35,000)	308
0030251		Rates Reduced/Written Off - Op Exp - Rates	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		2,500		310
0032220		Valuation Expenses - Op Exp - Rates Rates Review Land Use Pickup - Op Exp - Rates	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure Operating Expenditure		4,500 2,000		315, 317,
032250		General Expenditure - Op Exp - Rates	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		10,000		327,
032480		Rates Enquiry Fees - Op Inc - Rates	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(3,150)	324
0032481		Rates Other Fees for Service (ex GST)- Op Inc - Rates Legal Expense Recovery No GST - Op Inc - Rates	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income Operating Income			(3,000) (52,170)	321 269
30105		Rates Broome - Op Inc - Rates	OMC 25.6.20 9.3.2	Operating Income			(55,312)	213
		Governance						
22500			0110 20 00 10	Canital Inc.		77.072		25
23598 405235		Transfer From Kimberley Zone Reserve - Cap Inc - Kimberley Zone Kimberley Zone - Alcohol Management Initiatives - Op Exp	OMC 29.08.19 OMC 29.08.19	Capital Income Operating Expenditure		77,273	(77,273)	291 213
			01110 23100-23				, , , , , , ,	
23598		Transfer From Kimberley Zone Reserve - Cap Inc - Kimberley Zone	OMC 12.12.19	Capital Income		50,400	145.454)	264
405235		Kimberley Zone - Alcohol Management Initiatives - Op Exp EDL sponsorship programme Reserve Funded - Op Exp - Other	OMC 12.12.19	Operating Expenditure			(45,454)	218
22173		Governance	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Operating Expenditure		16,498		235
23593		Transfer From EDL Sponsorship Reserve - Cap Inc - Other Gov	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Income			(16,498)	218
405370		Kimberley Zone - Kimberley Volunteer Strategy Grant	Carryover OMC 17:10:19	Operating Income		65,000	(20,430)	283
405234		Kimberley Zone - Volunteering Strategy - Op Exp	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Operating Expenditure			(36,000)	247
405237		Kimberley Zone - ICT & Office 365 Improvements - Op Exp	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Operating Expenditure			(10,000)	237
								231
22172		Community Sponsorship Program - Op Exp - Other Governance	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Operating Expenditure			(37,282)	200
23040		Youth Development Programme & Working Group - Op Exp - Other Governance	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Operating Expenditure			(5,000)	195
22124		Contribution to Kimberley Zone Secretariat	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure		15,000	(5,000)	210
24010		Conferences Travel & Accom Op Exp - Members	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure			(20,000)	190
22200		Audit Fees Op Exp - Other Governance Review of Strategies Relating to the Community Strategic Plan -	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure		35,500		226
23453		Op Exp - Other Gav	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure		25,000		251
24160		Subscriptions Op Exp - Members	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Expenditure			(5,000)	246
22174		Sundry In Kind Donations Op Exp - Other Governance Transfer From Community Sponsorship Reserve Cap Inc - Other	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Expenditure		30,941		276
23596		Gov	OMC 27.02.20	Capital Income		61,745		338
		Youth Development Programme & Working Group - Op Exp -						
23040		Other Governance Kimberley Zone - SOB's Members Costs - Op Exp - Kimberley	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Expenditure		12,000		350
22121		Zone	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		8,000		358
		WARCA (WA Regional Capitals Alliance) - Op Exp - Other						
22125 22230		Governance Legal Exps Op Exp - Other Governance	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure Operating Expenditure		9,000		367 377
22116		Reimbursements Including GST Op Inc Other Governance	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income		28,500		406
23450		Consultants - Op Exp - Other Governance	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		20,000		420
23015		Executive Travel & Accom - Op Exp - Other Governance Sister City Relations/Japanese Youth Ambassador - Op Exp -	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		9,000		435
22290		Other Governance	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		10,365		445
		Transfer to Community Sponsorship Reserve - Cap Exp - Other	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3					
23595 22174		Governance Sundry In Kind Donations Op Exp - Other Governance	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure Operating Expenditure		118,500	(61,988)	383 502
		Youth Development Programme & Working Group - Op Exp -						
023040		Other Governance	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		5,000		50
023050		Grant Op - Youth Coordinating Committee Op Inc Other Governance	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(17,386)	48
023050		Volunteers Day Program Op Exp - Other Governance	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		3,000	147,300)	49
022200		Audit Fees Op Exp - Other Governance	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		24,000		51
022110 024010		Refreshments & Receptions - Op Exp - Other Governance Conferences Travel & Accom Op Exp - Members	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure Operating Expenditure		10,000		52 53
024010		Election Expenses Op Exp - Members	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		6,000		54
		Transfer From Community Sponsorship Reserve Cap Inc - Other						
23596		Gov	SMC 9.04.20	Capital Income		61,988		60
22172		Community Sponsorship Program - Op Exp - Other Governance	SMC 9.04.20	Operating Expenditure			(61,988)	54
22172		Community Sponsorship Program - Op Exp - Other Governance	OMC 25.6.20 9.3.1	Operating Expenditure		96,764		63
		Transfer to Community Sponsorship Reserve - Cap Exp - Other	OTTIC 23.0120 31312			30,704		
23595		Governance	OMC 25.6.20 9.3.1	Capital Expenditure			(96,764)	54
		Law, Order and Public Safety						
508216		Bush Fire Mitigation - Op Exp - Fire Prevention	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Operating Expenditure			(5,949)	53
52256		Transfer to Building Reserve - Cap Exp - Other Law Ord & Public	Complete Object 17 10 17	Control Consord's			(430.055)	
53256		Safety Emergency Management Response Expenses - Op Exp - Emerg &	Surplus OMC 17.10.19	Capital Expenditure			(170,356)	36
52119	52101	Rang Serv	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure		20,000		38
51010		Salaries - Op Exp - Fire Prevention	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Expenditure		70,000		45
53015 52420		Relief Staff Exp - Op Exp - Ranger Operations Dog Registration - Op Inc - Animal Control	OMC 27.02.20 OMC 27.02.20	Operating Expenditure Operating Income			(70,000) (7,710)	38
324ZV		Dog Registration - Op Inc - Animal Control Sundry (ORV Etc) Fines & Penalties - Op Inc - Other Law Order &	OIVIC 27.02.20	operating income			(7,/10)	37
53400		Public Safety	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Income			(5,060)	37
53273		Cable Beach Foreshore Restore	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure			(16,000)	35
53172		VRER Building New Coast - Cap Eve - Volunteer Burk Sice Print de	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure			/42 5200	31
		VBFB Building New Const - Cap Exp - Volunteer Bush Fire Brigade Capital Grant Funding For Plant/Equip/ Buildings - Cap Inc -	JINC 30.04.20 -FACKS	Capital Expellulture			(42,520)	31

GL Account	Job Number	Description	Council Resolution	Classification	Non Cash Adjustment	Increase in Available Cash	Decrease in Available Cash	Amended Budget Running Balance
	Job Number	Pound Fees Animal Destruction & Disposal - Op Exp - Animal			Adjustment		Available Cash	
0052040		Control Emergency Management Response Expenses - Op Exp - Emerg &	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		20,000		377,61
0052119	52101	Rang Serv	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		20,000		397,61
0052341		Reimb & Other Op Income - Emerg & Rang Serv	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(20,000)	377,61
0052286 0052287		Cat Sterilisation Program - Op Exps - Animal Control	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		1,500		379,11
0052287		Dog Sterilisation Program - Op Exps - Animal Control Dog Impounding Fees & Sundries - Op Inc - Animal Control	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure Operating Income		1,000	(4,995)	380,11 375,12
0053015		Relief Staff Exp - Op Exp - Ranger Operations	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		29,000	[4,550]	404,12
0053400		Sundry (ORV Etc) Fines & Penalties - Op Inc - Other Law Order & Public Safety	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(8,000)	396,12
		Health						
74010		Salary - Op Exp - Preventive - Inspection/Admin	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure		18,373		414,4
74011		Relief Staff Expenses - Op Exp - Preventive - Inspection/Admin	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure			(18,373)	396,1
75391		Grants and Contributions Rec'd Op Inc - Prev Svcs - Pest Control Trading Licences - All Except Beach - Op Inc - Prevent -	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Income		5,589		401,7
74490		Inspection/Admin	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Income			(11,965)	389,7
0074011		Relief Staff Expenses - Op Exp - Preventive - Inspection/Admin Other Minor Expenditure - Op Exp - Preventive -	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		7,373		397,1
0074280		Inspection/Admin	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure			(3,290)	393,8
0074413		Commercial Pool Inspection Fees - Op Inc - Preventive - Inspection/Admin	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(21,832)	371,9
		Water Sampling (Not Swimming Pools) - Op Inc - Health Service Inspect					(n men)	3003
0074414		Health Licences - Op Inc - Preventive - Inspection/Admin	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income Operating Income			(3,710) (2,361)	368,2 365,9
		Trading Licences - All Except Beach - Op Inc - Prevent -		- January			(2,302)	505/5
0074490		Inspection/Admin Mosquito Control & Pest Control - Op Exp - Preventive Service-	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(2,500)	363,4
0075020		Pest Control Eradication Files/Rodents - Op Exp - Preventive Service-Pest	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		4,084		367,5
0075030		Control	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		2,000		369,5
0076020		Analytical Expenses - Op Exp - Preventive Services Other	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		6,000		375,5
		Education and Welfare						
82675		County For Community December 20 to Community Control	OMC 21.11.19	Occupies Income		10,500		386,0
82603		Grants For Community Programs - Op Inc - Community Services Legal Exp - Op Exp - Community Services	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income Operating Expenditure		7,000		393,0
82603		Legal Exp - Op Exp - Community Services	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		2,000		395,0
82670		Grant Income - Comm Services	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income		25,000		420,0
0082621		Sundry Exp - Op Exp - Community Services	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		700		420,7
0082675		Grants For Community Programs - Op Inc - Community Services	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(2,000)	418,7
0082675		Grants For Community Programs - Op Inc - Community Services	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(15,000)	403,7
05700		Housing	0145 37 03 30	0			(4.0.000)	305 3
96200 96204		1/17 Honeyeater Loop - Rent & Recoup Income - Op Inc 2/50 Tanami Drive - Rent & Recoup Income - Op Inc	OMC 27.02.20 OMC 27.02.20	Operating Income Operating Income		5,000	(18,000)	385,7 390,7
145561		Lot 1002 Shelduck Way - Rent & Recoup Income - Op Inc	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Income		13,000		403,7
		Community Amenities						
108001		New Refuse Site Exp - Op Exp - Regional Resource Recovery Park	OMC 27.06.19	Operating Expenditure			(425,000)	(21,28
		Transfer from Regional Resource Recovery Reserve - Cap Inc -					(425,000)	
101995		Reg Res Recov	OMC 27.06.19	Capital Income		425,000		403,7
108001		New Refuse Site Exp - Op Exp - Regional Resource Recovery Park Transfer from Regional Resource Recovery Reserve - Cap Inc -	OMC 26.09.19	Operating Expenditure			(440,000)	(36,28
101995		Reg Res Recov	OMC 26.09.19	Capital Income		440,000		403,7
108001		New Refuse Site Exp - Op Exp - Regional Resource Recovery Park Buckleys Rd Closure Upgrade (was Opex 101302) - Cap Exp - San	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Operating Expenditure		56,729		460,4
101545 101525	101558	Gen Refuse Transfer From Refuse Site Reserve - Sanitation Gen Refuse	Carryover OMC 17.10.19 Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Expenditure Capital Income		243	(243)	460,6 460,4
101525		Vehicle & Mob Plant Renewal(Replacement)-Cap Exp- Sanit Gen Refuse	Carryover OMC 17.10.19					449,8
				Capital Expenditure			(10,555)	
101500 101525		Proceeds From Sale of Assets - Cap Inc - Sanitation Gen Refuse Transfer From Refuse Site Reserve - Sanitation Gen Refuse	Carryover OMC 17.10.19 Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Income Capital Income			(64,000) (221,000)	385,8 164,8
104270	104299	Short St-Paspaley Carnarvon Street New Drainage Const - Cap Exp	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Expenditure			(26,126)	138,7
		Transfer From Drainage Reserve - Urban Stormwater Drainage -						
104480 107550	107556	Cap Inc Broome Cemetery New Infrastructure Cap Exp	Carryover OMC 17.10.19 Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Income Capital Expenditure			(224,320)	(85,56 (113,07
106106	106123	Project - LPS & LPS6 - Op Exp - Development Services	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure			(27,514) (6,020)	{119,09
106030	106055	Planning General Project Consult - Op Exp Town Planning/Reg Dev	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure			(10,000)	(129,09
107550	107556	Broome Cemetery New Infrastructure Cap Exp	OMC 21.11.19	Capital Expenditure			(33,440)	{162,53
102202	102202	Drainage - Works Maint	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure			(10,000)	{172,53
101030	101050	Weighbridge Operations - Op Exp - San Gen Refuse	OMC 21.11.19 OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure			(10,000)	{182,53
101080	101081	WMF - Reactive Maint - Op Exp Minor Assets, Equipment & Consumables - Op Exps - Sanitation		Operating Expenditure			(5,000)	{187,53
101285 101423		Gen Refuse Sundry Income (Inc. GST) - Op Inc - Sanitation Gen Refuse	OMC 21.11.19 OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure Operating Income		160,000	(5,000)	(192,53 (32,53
101080	101082	WMF - Planned Maint & Minor Works - Op Exp	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure		11.5,000	(25,000)	(57,53
101895		Transfer to Regional Resource Recovery Park Reserve - Cap Exp - Reg Res Rec Pk	OMC 21.11.19	Capital Expenditure			(115,000)	{172,53
105054	105054	Coastal Management Protect Environment- P&G Maint	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure			(20,000)	{192,53
107552	107561	Broome Cemetery Renewal by P & G - Cap Exp	OMC 21.11.19	Capital Expenditure		20	(5,000)	{197,5
107550	107556	Broome Cemetery New Infrastructure Cap Exp General CCTV & Wireless Network Maint - Op Exp - Other Comm	OMC 27.02.20	Capital Expenditure		25,444		{172,0
107035	484	Amen	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Expenditure			(20,000)	{192,0
101031	101037	Liquid Waste - Works - Op Exp - San Gen Refuse	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Expenditure		35,000		{157,0
		Proceeds From Sale of Assets - Cap Inc - Sanitation Gen Refuse	OMC 27.02.20	Capital Income		71,500		(85,59
101500		Vehicles & Mobile Plant New - Cap Exp - Sanitation Other	OMC 27.02.20 OMC 27.02.20	Capital Expenditure Capital Expenditure		15,170	(86,670)	(70,42
1042510							1 (00,070)	{157,09
1042510 101513		Transfer to Plant Reserve - Cap Exp - Refuse Site Vehicle & Mob Plant Renewal(Replacement)-Cap Exp- Sanit Gen						
1042510	101042	Transfer to Plant Reserve - Lap Exp - Netuse Site Vehicle & Mob Plant Renewal(Replacement)-Cap Exp- Sanit Gen Refuse Sanitation General Project Consultancy - Op Exp - Sanitation Gen Refuse	OMC 27.02.20	Capital Expenditure			(220,265)	(377,3

GL Account Code	Job Number	Description	Council Resolution	Classification	Non Cash Adjustment	Increase in Available Cash	Decrease in Available Cash	Amended Budget Runnin Balance
101028	101028	Reuse and Recycling - Op Exp - Sanitation Gen Refuse	Budgets altered on 08.08.19	Operating Expenditure			(158,000)	(350,09
		Waste Facility Operations -Op Exp - San Gen Ref					(,,	
101030	101033	Buckleys Rd Closure Upgrade (was Opex 101302) - Cap Exp - San	Budgets altered on 08.08.19	Operating Expenditure		158,000		{192,09
101545	101558	Gen Refuse	Budgets altered on 08.08.19	Capital Expenditure			(200,000)	(392,09
101550	101552	Mobile Garbage Bin Replacement - Cap Exp - San Gen Refuse	Budgets altered on 08.08.19	Capital Expenditure		200,000		{192,09
106038	201352	Legal Expenses - Development Services	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		1,000		{191,09
106390 106106	106107	Reimbursements Received - Development Services	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income		15.000	(5,000)	(196,09
106106	106107	Consultancy - Op Exp - Development Services	OMIC 30:04:20 -FACKS	Operating Expenditure		15,000		{181,09
0106039		Planning Appeals - Op Exp - Town Planning/ Regional Devel	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		4,000		{177,09
0106040		Advertising - Op Exp - Town Planning/Regional Devel	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		1,000		{176,09
0106051		Engagement Expenses - Op Exp - Town Planning/Regional Dev	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		2,000		{174,09
0106290		Reimbursement Expense Legal & Other - Town Planning Planning Fees (GST Free) - Op Inc - Town Planning/Regional	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		500		{173,59
0106410		Devel	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income		5,000		{168,59
0106421		Rezoning Fees (Excl GST) - Op Inc - Town Planning	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income		5,000	(2,500)	{171,0
0106480		Other Minor Charges No GST - Op Inc - Town Planning/Regional Devel	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income		250		(170,8
0106480		Other Minor Charges Includes GST - Op Inc - Town	UNIC 30.04.20 -FACK3	Operating income		250		(170,84
0106481		Planning/Regional Devel	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income		4,000		{166,84
0107028	107039	Cemetery Operating & Admin - Op Exp - Other Comm Amen Vehicle & Mobile Plant New - Cap Exp - Dev Services	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure Capital Expenditure		9,128	(1,774)	{168,6: {159,4}
0106194		Proceeds From Sale Of Assets - Development Services	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Income		5,220	(6,118)	{165,60
			0140 00 07 00 070	0		60.000		
0101020 0101022		Kerbside Refuse Collection - Op Exp - Sanitation Gen Refuse Kerbside Recycling Collection - Op Exp - San Gen Refuse	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure Operating Expenditure		60,000 90,000		{105,66 (15,66
0101030	101033	Waste Facility Operations -Op Exp - San Gen Ref	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		170,000		154,3
0101038	101039	Training Expenses - OpExps - Sanitation Gen Refuse Sanitation General Project Consultancy - Op Exp - Sanitation Gen	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure			(7,000)	147,3
0101040	101042	Sanitation General Project Consultancy - Op Exp - Sanitation Gen Refuse	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure			(9,000)	138,3
0101050		Contaminated Site Remediation	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure			(18,000)	120,3
0101523 0102010	102011	Private Works- Op Inc - Saniation Gen Refuse General Litter Control - CCC Maint	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income		5,966 8,000		126,3
0102010	102011	Urban Rubbish Bins Servicing - CCC Maint	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure Operating Expenditure		14,000		134,3 148,3
0102060	102060	Orange Bag Litter Programme - CCC Maint	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		4,000		152,
101525 0105054	105054	Transfer From Refuse Site Reserve - Sanitation Gen Refuse Coastal Management Protect Environment - P&G Maint	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Income Operating Expenditure			(217,966) (4,000)	(65,6 (69,6
0103101	103102	Town Beach Sewerage - Reactive Maint - Op Exp	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		2,000	[4,000)	(67,6
0107010	107013	Cable Beach Ablutions - Reactive Maint - Op Exp	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		2,000		(65,6
0107010	107011 107033	Male Oval Ablutions - Reactive Maint - Op Exp Cemetery Operating Expense - Op Exp	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure Operating Expenditure		3,000		(62,6 (59,6
0107071	107071	Male Oval Ablutions - Operating Expense - Op Exp	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		10,000		(49,6
		Gantheume Toilet Block Upgrade - Cap Exp - Other Community						
0107680	107684	Ammenities Transfer From Drainage Reserve - Urban Stormwater Drainage -	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure		4,200		(45,4
104480		Cap Inc	OMC 30.04.20 - 12.1	Capital Income		56,795		11,3
		Recreation and Culture Town Beach Redevelopment - Greenspace & Waterpark - Cap						
1181405		Exp	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Expenditure		203,645		215,0
1181401		Town Beach Redevelopment - Other Infra New - Cap Exp Town Beach Redevelopment - Fishing Platform & Amenities -	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Expenditure			(27,606)	187,4
1181402		Other Infra New - Cap Exp	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Expenditure			(35,220)	152,2
113403		Grants - Non Op - Cap Inc - Other Rec & Sport	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Income			(406,319)	{254,1
113489		Transfer From POS Reserve - Other Rec & S Royalties For Regions Loc Govt Non Op Grant - Op Inc - Other	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Income			(18,000)	{272,1
113371		Recreation & Sport	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Income			(14,780)	(286,89
117455	117456	BRAC Ovals Renewal Infra Works - Cap Exp - BRAC Ovals	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Expenditure		44,863		{242,0
117210 113551	117211 113677	BRAC Ovals - P&G Maint Town Beach Renewal Works - Infra Cap Exp	Carryover OMC 17.10.19 Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Operating Expenditure Capital Expenditure		35,670	(9,700)	{206,3 {216,0
113552	113607	Town Beach Reserve Upgrade - Cap Exp - P&G	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Expenditure		6,884	(=1, ==)	{209,1
1181201		Town Beach - Design/Plans/Feasibility - Op Exp - Other Recreation & Sport	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Operating Expenditure		4.765		(204.4
113552	113620	Haynes Oval Floodlighting Upgrade Infra - Capex	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Expenditure		6,000		{198,4
1181420	YBRA001	Youth Bike Recreation Area - New Construction - Cap Exp	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Expenditure		-,	(201,360)	{399,7
115280		Grant Program Expenses - Op Exp - Library (Income in 115480)	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Operating Expenditure		449		(399,3
113200		diant Program Expenses - Op Exp - Clorary (income in 115460)	Carryover Givic 17.10-15	Operating expenditure		445		[377]3
115480	447	Grant Program Income - Op Inc - Library (Expense in 115280)	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Operating Income			(449)	(399,7
113551	113787	Solway Park renewal Infra - Cap Exp - Pks & Ovals Broome Entry Statement Signage New Const - Cap Exp - Other	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Expenditure			(8,500)	{408,2
116125	116126	Cult	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Expenditure			(74,089)	(482,3
116085		Heritage Projects - Op Exp - Other Culture	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Operating Expenditure			(60,000)	(542,3
111989		Transfer to POS Reserve - Cap Exp - Parks & Ovals CSRFF & RDAF Grants & Non Operating Other Income for Parks	Surplus OMC 17.10.19	Capital Expenditure			(53,693)	(596,0
113317		& Oval Const - Op Inc - Parks & Ovals GEN	OMC 21.11.19	Capital Income			(25,000)	{621,0
113708		Grant Funded Operational Expense - Rec Serv	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure		20,000		{601,0
113751		Operating Grants & Contributions Rec'd - Recreation Services - Op Inc	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Income			(20,000)	{621,0
117081	117082	General Building & Facility Maint - BRAC Dry - Op Exp	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure		44,417		(576,6
117720		Transfer From BRAC Reserve - Cap Inc - BRAC Aquatic	OMC 21.11.19	Capital Income			(44,417) (488,000)	(621,0
117294 117300	117365	Grant Income - Non-Op Inc - BRAC Dry Building New Construction Expense - BRAC Dry - Cap Exp	OMC 21.11.19 OMC 21.11.19	Capital Income Capital Expenditure		500,000	(488,000)	(1,109,0
117372	117373	Furntiure & Equip - New - BRAC Dry	OMC 21.11.19	Capital Expenditure		7.7.	(25,000)	(634,0
116493		Broome Civic Centre Operational Grants & Contributions - Op Inc. - Bme Civic Centre	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Income			(104 000)	1720.0
116483		- Brie Civic Centre Transfer From Restricted Cash Reserve - Broome Civic Centre	GWIC 21.11.19	Operating Income			(104,000)	{738,0
116473		Grants - Cap Inc	OMC 21.11.19	Capital Income		80,000		(658,0
115380		Grant Op - State SLWA Library Grant Income Library (photocopier mobile and fax services) - Op Inc -	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Income			(8,836)	(666,8
115431		Libraries (photocopier mobile and fax services) - Op Inc -	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Income		9,651		(657,2
						-,004		
113550	113560	Cemetery Reserve New Infra Const - Cap Exp - Parks & Ovals	OMC 21.11.19	Capital Expenditure		1 21	(100,320)	(757,5
113403 1181407		Grants - Non Op - Cap Inc - Other Rec & Sport Town Beach Redevelopment - Greenspace Stage 2 - Cap Exp	OMC 21.11.19 OMC 21.11.19	Capital Income Capital Expenditure		1,214,678	(1,214,678)	457, {757,5
113000	113041	Cable Beach Road - P&G Maint	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure			(8,000)	{765,
113000	113030	Frederick Street Lookout (R39556)- P&G Maint	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure			(5,000)	{770,5
117210	117213	Father McMahon Oval Lighting - Reactive Maint - Op Exp	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure			(40,893)	(811.4
117210	YBRA001	Youth Bike Recreation Area - New Construction - Cap Exp	OMC 21.11.19	Capital Expenditure			(70,160)	(811,4
113027	113029	Skatepark New Infrs Const - Cap Exp - Other Rec & Sport	OMC 27.02.20	Capital Expenditure		10,000	,,	{871,6
113702 117156		Club Development Officer Programs Exp - Rec Services	OMC 27.02.20 OMC 27.02.20	Operating Expenditure		3,000	13 0001	(868,6
	117182	Program Annual Events - Op Exp - BRAC Dry Salary - Swimming Lessons - Op Exp - BRAC Aquatic	OMC 27.02.20 OMC 27.02.20	Operating Expenditure Operating Expenditure		15,000	(3,000)	(871,i

iL Account Code	Job Number	Description	Council Resolution	Classification	Non Cash	Increase in Available Cash	Decrease in Available Cash	Amended Budget Runni Balance
117171	Job Number	Salary - Op Exp - Holiday Prog Exps - BRAC Dry	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Expenditure	Adjustment	8,000	Available Cash	848,6
117049		Rubbish & Recycling - Op Exp - BRAC - Genera	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Expenditure			(5,775)	(854,3
117256		Program Annual Events - Op Inc - BRAC Dry	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Income		3,000		{851,3
117236		Consumables Sales	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Income		8,000		(843,3
117252 117294		Introductory Programs - Op Inc - BRAC Dry Grant Income - Non-Op Inc - BRAC Dry	OMC 27.02.20 OMC 27.02.20	Operating Income Capital Income		5,000	(60,000)	(838,3 (898,3
117300	117365	Building New Construction Expense - BRAC Dry - Cap Exp	OMC 27.02.20	Capital Expenditure		60,000	(60,000)	(838,3
117336 117410		Cost Of Goods Sold Direct (Consumables) Op Exp - BRAC General Entry Fees and Spectator Fees - Op Inc - BRAC Aquatic	OMC 27.02.20 OMC 27.02.20	Operating Expenditure Operating Income		20,000	(5,000)	{843,3 {823,3
1181420	YBRA001	Youth Bike Recreation Area - New Construction - Cap Exp	OMC 27.02.20	Capital Expenditure		20,000	(70,000)	(893,3
117450	117452	BRAC Oval Upgrade of Infra - Cap Exp	OMC 27.02.20	Capital Expenditure			(18,225)	(911,6
116495		Performance Production Expenses - Broome Civic - Op Exp	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Expenditure			(80,000)	{991,6
		Broome Civic Centre Venue Income - Op Income - Bme Civic						
116541		Centre SLWA Travel & Accommodation Op Exp - Library	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Income		7,842		{983,7
115286		Festival, Events and Culture Promotion Program General - Op	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Expenditure		6,642		(977,
116101		Exp - Other Culture	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Expenditure		20,000		(957,
1138332		Grant Income & Contributions - Op Inc - Other Culture	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Income			(12,000)	{969,
1107208		Streeters Jetty Renewal - Other Culture - Cap Exp Town Beach Development - Jetty Project - Other Infra New - Cap	OMC 27.02.20	Capital Expenditure		68,116		(901,
1181409		Exp Town Beach Development - Groyne Project - Other Infra New -	OMC 27.02.20	Capital Expenditure			(6,968,592)	{7,869,
1181408		Cap Exp	OMC 27.02.20	Capital Expenditure		6,968,592		(901,0
113550	113606	Sugar Glider Park New Const - Cap Exp	OMC 27.02.20	Capital Expenditure		51,000		(850,0
113000	113581	Matsumoto Courts - P&G Maint	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Expenditure			(5,000)	(855,0
117210	117211	BRAC Ovals - P&G Maint	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Expenditure			(20,000)	(875,0
1101301		Town Beach - Design/Plans/Feasibility - Op Exp - Other	ONAC 27 02 20	Constitute Francisco		17.700		(057.5
1181201 111989		Recreation & Sport Transfer to POS Reserve - Cap Exp - Parks & Ovals	OMC 27.02.20 OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure Capital Expenditure		17,268	(80,582)	(857, (938,
111989		Transfer to POS Reserve - Cap Exp - Parks & Ovals	OMC 27.02.20	Capital Expenditure			(368,677)	{1,306,
		Town Beach Redevelopment - Greenspace & Waterpark - Cap						
1181405		Exp	OMC 12.12.19	Capital Expenditure			(132,082)	(1,439,
113489	413	Transfer From POS Reserve - Other Rec & S	OMC 12.12.19	Capital Income		132,082	(47.500)	(1,306,
0113552 0117003	113620	Haynes Oval Floodlighting Upgrade Infra - Capex Relieving Staff Exp - Op Ex - BRAC Aquatic	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure Operating Expenditure			(13,108) (2,400)	(1,320, (1,322,
0117010	117011	Aquatic Building & Pool General Maint Exp	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure			(5,000)	(1,327,
0117044	227022	Licence Exps - BRAC	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		2,000	[5]000]	(1,325,
0117080		Marketing - BRAC	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		2,000		(1,323,
0117128	117129	Aquatic Infrastructure Renewal - Cap Exp - BRAC Aquatic	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure			(4,150)	{1,327,
0117156		Program Annual Events - Op Exp - BRAC Dry	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		2,800	(0.084)	(1,324,
0117233 0117234		Kiosk Sales - No GST Kiosk Sales - Op Inc - BRAC - General	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income Operating Income			(6,951) (33,492)	(1,331,
0117235		Cost of Goods Sold Goods Kiosk - Op Exp - BRAC - General MUN Consumables Sales	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		26,585	(15,441)	(1,338,
0117236 0117246		Netball BRAC Program - Op Inc - BRAC Dry	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income Operating Income			(4,400)	(1,354,
0117248		Squash BRAC Program Inc	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(6,700)	(1,365,
0117250		Tennis BRAC Program Inc	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(15,180)	(1,380,
0117251		Outdoor Court Hire - Op Inc - BRAC Dry	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(7,600)	(1,388,
0117252		Introductory Programs - Op Inc - BRAC Dry	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(4,200)	(1,392,
0117256		Program Annual Events - Op Inc - BRAC Dry Creche User Fees Inc. Rec'd	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income Operating Income			(9,000) (3,650)	(1,401,
0117262		Education Inc - Aquatic	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income		2,318	(3,030)	(1,402,
0117266		Multipurpose Room Hire Inc - BRAC	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(1,600)	{1,404,
0117268		Cost of Goods Equip - Op Exp - BRAC - Genera	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		2,943		{1,401,
0117269		Sales Income Equipment - Op Inc - BRAC General	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(3,650)	(1,404,
0117272		Holiday Program Enrolment Fees Rec'd Stadium Venue Hire Inc. Rec'd - Op Inc - Dry BRAC	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income Operating Income			(3,300) (6,000)	(1,408,
0117280		Group Fitness by BRAC Inc - Aquatic	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(18,779)	(1,432,
0117282		Swimming Lessons by BRAC Inc	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(21,186)	(1,454,
0117285		School Program Income - Op Inc - BRAC Aquatic	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(4,038)	(1,458,
0117286		Inflatable Hire Fees - Op Inc - BRAC Aquatic BRAC Field - Glenn & Pat Medlend Pavilion Fees - Op Inc - BRAC	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(1,877)	(1,460,
0117289		Ovals	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(8,000)	(1,468,
0117291		BRAC Fields - Electricity Reimb and Other Income - Op Inc BRAC Fields - Joseph Nipper Roe Playing Field Fees and Other	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(11,400)	(1,479,
0117292		Income - Op Inc BRAC Fields - Father McMahon Playing Field Fees and Other	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(2,600)	(1,482,
0117293		Income - Op Inc	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(9,400)	(1,491,
								4
0117336		Cost Of Goods Sold Direct (Consumables) Op Exp - BRAC General Entry Fees and Spectator Fees - Op Inc - BRAC Aquatic	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure Operating Income		11,000	(74,941)	(1,480,
140211		General Operating Exp - Swim Areas & Beach Life Guard	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		96,000	144/347]	(1,459
181420	YBRA001	Youth Bike Recreation Area - New Construction - Cap Exp	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure			(64,000)	{1,523
0113403		Grants - Non Op - Cap Inc - Other Rec & Sport	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Income		194,000		(1,329)
117004	117057 117002	Salary & Related Customer Service Officer Expense	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		38,434		(1,290
117002 117002	117002 117182	Salary - Lifeguard - Op Exp - BRAC Aquatic Salary - Swimming Lessons - Op Exp - BRAC Aquatic	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure Operating Expenditure		36,391 28,514		(1,254,
117002	117182	Salary - Swimming Lessons - Op Exp - BRAC Aquatic Salary - Group Fitness - Op Exp - BRAC Aquatic	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		10,238		(1,226
117160		Salary - Op Exp - BRAC Dry	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		9,749		{1,206
117171 1138332		Salary - Op Exp - Holiday Prog Exps - BRAC Dry	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		4,520	(E One)	(1,201
		Grant Income & Contributions - Op Inc - Other Culture		Operating Income		11.500	(5,000)	(1,206
0116489		Operational Expenses - Broome Civic Centre - Production/Events Operational Expenses - Broome Civic Centre - Production/Events	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure Operating Expenditure		1,000		(1,195
0116489		Operational expenses - Broome Civic Centre - Production/Events Sundry Consultant Expenses - Broome Civic Centre - Op Exp Advertising Promotion & Printing Expenses - Broome Civic Centre	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure Operating Expenditure		7,900		(1,194, (1,186,
0116493		- Op Exp	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		18,088		(1,168
116495		Performance Production Expenses - Broome Civic - Op Exp	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		50,000		(1,118,
0116540		Broome Civic Centre Reimbursements Received - Op Inc - Bme Civic Centre	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(470)	(1,118
0116540		Broome Civic Centre Reimbursements Received - Op Inc - Bme Civic Centre	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income		764		(1,117,
0116540		Broome Civic Centre Reimbursements Received - Op Inc - Bme Civic Centre	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(8,973)	(1,126,
0116540		Broome Civic Centre Reimbursements Received - Op Inc - Bme Civic Centre	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income		1,334		(1,125
0116540		Broome Civic Centre Reimbursements Received - Op Inc - Bme Civic Centre	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(8,779)	(1,134
0116540		Broome Civic Centre Reimbursements Received - Op Inc - Bme Civic Centre	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income		736	1-1-1-04	(1,133,
		Broome Civic Centre Venue Income - Op Income - Bme Civic						
116541		Centre	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income	1	1	(10,300)	(1,143

GL Account Code	Job Number	Description	Council Resolution	Classification	Non Cash Adjustment	Increase in Available Cash	Decrease in Available Cash	Amended Budget Running Balance
0116541		Broome Civic Centre Venue Income - Op Income - Bme Civic Centre	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(44,900)	(1,186,650
0116541		Broome Civic Centre Venue Income - Op Income - Bme Civic Centre Broome Civic Centre Venue Income - Op Income - Bme Civic	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(32,300)	(1,218,950)
0116541		Centre	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(79,800)	(1,298,750
116486		Salary - Op Exp - Broome Civic Centre - Op Exp Superannuation Employee Expense - Broome Civic Centre	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		103,035		(1,195,715
116497 0115286		SLWA Travel & Accommodation Op Exp - Library	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure Operating Expenditure		9,898		{1,182,817
0115282		Library Office - Op Exp - Libraries Festival, Events and Culture Promotion Program General - Op	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure			(1,600)	{1,184,417
0116101		Exp - Other Culture	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		4,000		(1,180,417
0116184	116201	Reconciliation Week Event - Op Exp	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		8,330		(1,172,087
0112397		Vehicle & Mobile Plant Renewal (Replacement) -Cap Exp- Swim Area & Beaches	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure		9,250		(1.162.837
0112500		Proceeds From Sale of Assets Swimm Areas & Bohs	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Income		1,000	(5,000)	(1,167,837
1181402		Town Beach Redevelopment - Fishing Platform & Amenities - Other Infra New - Cap Exp Town Beach Development - Jetty Project - Other Infra New - Cap	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure		150,218		(1,017,619
1181409		Exp	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure			(150,218)	(1,167,837
0113000	113080	Six Season Park - P&G Maint	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		3,000		{1,164,837
0113000 0113000	113028 113039	Cygnet Park- P&G Maint Streeters Jetty Park - P&G Maint	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure Operating Expenditure		2,000 5,250		{1,162,837 {1,157,587
0113000	113040	Cable Beach - P&G Maint	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		2,000		{1,155,587
0113000 0113000	113045 113046	Gibson Park - P&G Maint	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		2,000 6,000		{1,153,587
0113000	113621	Nursery - Operating Exp Oku Park - P&G Maint	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure Operating Expenditure		2.000		{1,147,587 {1,145,587
0113000	113032	Male Oval - P&G Maint	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		2,000		(1,143,587
0113000	113070 113077	Sunset Park - P&G Maint	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		3,000		(1,140,587
0113000 0113000	113543	Januburu Park - P&G Maint Town Beach Water Park - P&G Maint	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure Operating Expenditure		3,000 55,000		{1,137,587 {1,082,587
0113000	113037	Bedford Park - P&G Maint	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		2,000		{1,080,587
0113000 0113000	113542 113602	Pioneer Cemetery - P&G Maint Nakamura Park - P&G Maint	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure Operating Expenditure		2,680		{1,077,907 {1,075,907
0113000	PR26N	Hatoyama Park - P&G Maint	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		2,000		{1,073,907
0113000	113043	Town Beach - P&G Maint	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		10,000		{1,063,907
0113000 0113000	113044 113051	Civic Centre - P&G Maint Weed Eradication Program - P&G Maint	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure Operating Expenditure		2,000 4,000		{1,061,907 (1,057,907
0113000	113576	Sibosado Park - P&G Maint	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		3,000		{1,054,907
0113380		Consultants & Concept Plan Exps - Op Exp - Parks & Ovals	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		2,500		(1,052,407
0113550 0113551	113570 113628	Dakas Street Reserve New Infra Const Cap Exp-P&O Sibosado Park Renewal Infra - Cap Exp - Pks & Ovals	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure Capital Expenditure		25,394 3,000		(1,027,013 {1,024,013
0113551	113674	Cable Beach Reserve Renewal Works - Cap Exp	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure		2,000		{1,022,013
0113551 0113551	113677 113762	Town Beach Renewal Works - Infra Cap Exp	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure		9,700	(4.245)	{1,012,313
0113551	113762	Haynes Oval Reserve Renewal of Infrastructure- Cap Exp Sugar Glider Park Renewal Infra - Cap Exp - Parks & Ovals	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure Capital Expenditure			(4,245) (5,000)	(1,016,558)
0113552	113607	Town Beach Reserve Upgrade - Cap Exp - P&G	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure		8,000		(1,013,558)
0115461		Library Building Renewal (Inc Plant & Furn) - Cap Exp - Libraries	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure			(4,417)	{1,017,975
0116090	116092 116093	Broome Museum - Reactive Maint - Op Exp Broome Museum Planned Maint & Minor Works - Op Exp	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure Operating Expenditure		4,526 6,789		(1,013,449)
0116201		Museum Building Renewal- Cap Exp - Other Cult	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure		0,700	(11,315)	(1,017,975
0117000	117052	BRAC - Operating Expense, Security & Insurance - Op Exp	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		15,000		(1,002,975
0113412 116070		Cable Beach Club - Rent & Recoup Income - Op Inc Community Storage Facility Income - Op Inc	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income Operating Income			(4,544) (4,335)	(1,007,519
111989		Transfer to POS Reserve - Cap Exp - Parks & Ovals Broome Golf Club Building Renewal - Cap Exp - Other Recreation	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure			(554,180)	(1,566,034
112071 113403		& Sports Grants - Non Op - Cap Inc - Other Rec & Sport	OMC 30.04.20 - 12.2 OMC 30.04.20 - 12.2	Capital Expenditure Capital Income		5,100,000	(5,312,019)	{6,878,053 (1,778,053
		Transport						
125140 121100	125222 121113	Hunter Street - Footpath Construction Hamersley St Upgrade Construction - Cap Exp	Carryover OMC 17.10.19 Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Expenditure Capital Expenditure		198,457	(5,100)	{1,783,153 (1,584,696
121100	121113	Transfer From Road Reserve Road Construction - Cap Inc	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Income		130,437	(64,920)	(1,649,616
123000	102204	2017-2018 WANDRRA Events - Works Maint	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Operating Expenditure			(835,509)	(2,485,125)
125100 125140	BUSN002 125192	Old Broome Estate - New Bus bay Construction - Cap Exp Palmer Road - Footpath Construction	Carryover OMC 17.10.19 Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Expenditure Capital Expenditure		21,278		(2,463,847)
125960	123132	Transfer From Footpath Reserve - Footpath Construction	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Income		20,500	(20,300)	(2,463,847
125140	125269	Roebuck Estate Subdivision - Various Stages	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Expenditure		30,779		(2,433,068
125960 125140	125277	Transfer From Footpath Reserve - Footpath Construction Broome North Footpath New Const - Capex	Carryover OMC 17.10.19 Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Income Capital Expenditure			(40,300) (5,641)	(2,473,368)
125960	ZESE,	Transfer From Footpath Reserve - Footpath Construction	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Income			(42,567)	(2,521,576
125215	125807	Kerr St & Stracke Cove Lighting Upgrade (Safer Comm) - Cap Exp	OMC 27.02.20	Capital Expenditure		5,299		(2,516,277
125225	125232	Street Lighting at Various Locations - Renewal	OMC 27.02.20	Capital Expenditure		39,257		(2,477,020
125100 125134	BUSN003	Male Oval Bus Shelter - Infra Cap Exp Transfer to Road Reserve (for Bus Shelters)	OMC 27.02.20 OMC 27.02.20	Capital Expenditure Capital Expenditure		13,000	(13.000)	{2,464,020 {2,477,020
125140	121597	Frangiapani Subdivision Footpath Construction Expense - Cap Exp	OMC 27.02.20	Capital Expenditure			(4,810)	(2,481,830)
125300	125291	Footpath Old Broome Road - One Mile Access/Sandpiper/Short St	OMC 27.02.20	Capital Expenditure			(300,000)	(2,781,830
125964		Transfer From Road Reserve Street Lighting Const - Cap Inc	OMC 27.02.20	Capital Income		300,000	(000)0001	(2,481,830
121100	121113	Hamersley St Upgrade Construction - Cap Exp Old Broome Road/ Gus Winckel Road Upgrade - Capex	OMC 27.02.20	Capital Expenditure		8,353	(405.224)	(2,473,477
121100 121763	RUSSS	Old Broome Road/ Gus Winckel Road Upgrade - Capex Black Spot Non Op Grant (Commonwealth/Federal)	OMC 27.02.20 OMC 27.02.20	Capital Expenditure Capital Income		195,231	(195,231)	(2,668,708 {2,473,477
121000 121100	121560 121108	McDaniel Rd - Archer to Ward Stage 1 New Rd Const - Cap Exp McDaniel Rd Upgrade Const - HIA All Streets	OMC 27.02.20 OMC 27.02.20	Capital Expenditure Capital Expenditure		97,100	(667,383)	(3,140,860
121778	161100	Regional Rd Group (RRG) Rural Rd Const Funding -Non Op Inc- Rd Const	OMC 27.02.20	Capital Income		570,283		{2,473,477
121779		Regional Rd Group (RRG) Urban Rd Const Funding - Non Op Inc - Rd Const	OMC 27.02.20	Capital Income			0	{2,473,477
125215	125807	Kerr St & Stracke Cove Lighting Upgrade (Safer Comm) - Cap Exp	OMC 27.02.20	Capital Expenditure			0	{2,473,477
121762		State Direct MRWA/RRG Rd Maint Op Grant Rec'd	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Income		0		{2,473,477
125140	125279	Six Seasons Estate - Januburu Subdivision - Various Stages	Carryover OMC 17.10.19 Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Expenditure		1,207	(g 2021	(2,472,270
125960 125960		Transfer From Footpath Reserve - Footpath Construction Transfer From Footpath Reserve - Footpath Construction	Carryover OMC 17.10.19 Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Income Capital Income			(8,207) (6,856)	(2,480,477
125225	125232	Street Lighting at Various Locations - Renewal	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Expenditure		6,790		(2,480,543
120206		Dep't Premier & Cabint Natural Disaster Grant - Cape Leveque Rd	Carrimone OhAC 47 40 40	Operating Income		2 930 555		1 240 04
120306 121101	121552	Hunter St Renewal Rd Infra Const - Capex (was Herbert st)	Carryover OMC 17.10.19 Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Operating Income Capital Expenditure		3,829,555	(92,394)	1,349,013 1,256,618
121779		Regional Rd Group (RRG) Urban Rd Const Funding - Non Op Inc - Rd Const	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Income			(199,108)	1,057,510
				1	1	1		1
125215 122430	125807	Kerr St & Stracke Cove Lighting Upgrade (Safer Comm) - Cap Exp Natural Disaster Grant - Flood Damage Repairs	Carryover OMC 17.10.19 Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Expenditure Operating Income		970,000	(5,299)	1,052,211 2,022,211

GL Account	Job Number	Beredeller	Council Basebules	Classification	Non Cash Adjustment	Increase in Available Cash	Decrease in Available Cash	Amended Budget Running Balance
1223481	FPUP001	Description Various FootPath Upgrade - Cap Exp	Council Resolution Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Expenditure	Adjustment		(46,337)	1,955,874
120305		WALGGC Road Grants Untied Op Grant Rec'd	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Income		16,998		1,972,872
121761		Aboriginal Roads Non Op Grant from MRWA - Op Inc - Rd Const	OMC 21.11.19	Capital Income		30,000		2,002,872
121762		State Direct MRWA/RRG Rd Maint Op Grant Rec'd	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Income		21,242		2,024,114
123000	123000	Mtce Strees, Rds - Rural Summary Budget Only -No Post-Op Exp	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure		242,940		2,267,054
121990	121990	Carpark - Works Maint	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure			(39,020)	2,228,034
121000	121560	McDaniel Rd - Archer to Ward Stage 1 New Rd Const - Cap Exp	OMC 21.11.19	Capital Expenditure			(1,000,000)	1,228,034
121100	121108	McDaniel Rd Upgrade Const - HIA All Streets	OMC 21.11.19	Capital Expenditure		1,000,000		2,228,034
121217 122000	121217 121011	Urban Street House Number - Works Maint Sector 1 Chinatown - Works Maint	OMC 21.11.19 OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure Operating Expenditure			(5,000) (26,000)	2,223,03- 2,197,03-
121763	121011	Black Spot Non Op Grant (Commonwealth/Federal)	OMC 21.11.19	Capital Income		10,189	(26,000)	2,197,03
124910		Parking Fines - Op Inc - Parking Facilities	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(10,000)	2,197,22
0123000	102204 102204	2017-2018 WANDRRA Events - Works Maint 2017-2018 WANDRRA Events - Works Maint	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure Operating Expenditure			(3,840) (129,630)	2,193,38 2,063,75
0123000	102204	2017-2018 WANDRRA Events - Works Maint	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure			(66,477)	1,997,27
0123000	102204 125277	2017-2018 WANDRRA Events - Works Maint Broome North Footpath New Const - Capex	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure Capital Expenditure		10,560	(10,560)	1,986,71 1,997,27
0125140	125277	Broome North Footpath New Const - Capex	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure		66,477		2,063,75
0125140	125277	Broome North Footpath New Const - Capex	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure		3,840		2,067,59
0125140	125277	Broome North Footpath New Const - Capex	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure		129,630		2,197,22
0125300	VARPATH	Various Footpath Renewal - Renewal Construction - Cap Exp	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure		10,000		2,207,223
0122000	121027	Sector 4 Sunset Park - Works Maint	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		10,000		2,217,223
0125140 125950	125222	Hunter Street - Footpath Construction Transfer to Footpath Reserve	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure Capital Expenditure		40,357	(40,357)	2,257,580 2,217,223
		Jigal Drive Pedestrian Connection to Chinatown and Cable Beach		Capital angenatore			(10)001)	aya x 1 jaac
125140	JDFOOT	Cap Exp Footpath Old Broome Road - One Mile Access/Sandpiper/Short	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure			(8,725)	2,208,498
0125300	125291	St St	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure		8,725		2,217,223
		Transfer to Restricted Cash Reserve - Road Construction - Cap						
121951	171557	Exp Hunter St Renewal Rd Infra Const - Capey (was Herbert st)	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure		9 907	(10,891)	2,206,332
0121101	121552	Hunter St Renewal Rd Infra Const - Capex (was Herbert st)	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure		8,887		2,215,219
0121761		Aboriginal Roads Non Op Grant from MRWA - Op Inc - Rd Const	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Income			(30,000)	2,185,219
0121779		Regional Rd Group (RRG) Urban Rd Const Funding - Non Op Inc - Rd Const	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Income		199,108		2,384,327
0121779		NO CONSC	OIVIC 50:04:20 -FACRS	Capital Income		199,100		2,504,527
121000	121560	McDaniel Rd - Archer to Ward Stage 1 New Rd Const - Cap Exp	OMC 30.04.20 - 12.1	Capital Expenditure			(56,795)	2,327,532
121960		Transfer From Road Reserve Road Construction - Cap Inc	OMC 30.04.20 - 12.1	Capital Income		159,135		2,486,667
121000	121560	McDaniel Rd - Archer to Ward Stage 1 New Rd Const - Cap Exp	OMC 30.04.20 - 12.1	Capital Expenditure			(159,135)	2,327,532
		Economic Services Economic Development Program Expense - Op Exp - Other						
1367210		Economic Services	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Operating Expenditure		7,294		2,334,826
1367525		Transfer From Restricted Cash Reserve - Other Economic Services Chinatown Place Activation Initiatives - Op Exp - Economic	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Income			(7,294)	2,327,532
136723		Services Special Projects	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Operating Expenditure			(9,272)	2,318,260
		Secretary Secretary Programme Programme Programme Secretary						
1367301		Grants & Contributions Received (Chinatown Revitalisation Stage 2) - Op Inc - Economic Services Special Projects	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Operating Income		32,739		2,350,999
1367405	1367413	Chinatown Public Wi-Fi Project - Other INfra New - Cap Ex	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Expenditure			(59,850)	2,291,149
1367404 1367404	1367407 1367408	Dampier St Upgrade - Cap Exp Carnarvon St Upgrade - Cap Ex	Carryover OMC 17.10.19 Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Expenditure Capital Expenditure			(111,972) (87,976)	2,179,177 2,091,201
132310	132310	Roebuck Bay CP - Planned Maint & Minor Works - Op Exp	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Operating Expenditure			(18,212)	2,072,989
132050	132051	Broome Visitor Centre - Operating Expense - Op Exp	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Operating Expenditure			(44,400)	2,028,589
1367405	1367412	Public Art (funded from Reserve) - Other Infra New - Cap Ex Other Income Received - Op Inc - Economic Services Special	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Expenditure			(16,693)	2,011,896
1367303		Projects	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Income			(60,000)	1,951,896
426722		Chinatown Place Activation Initiatives -Op Exp - Economic	0240 24 44 40	0			140 5000	1 041 201
136723		Services Special Projects	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure			(10,500)	1,941,396
		Grants & Contributions Received (Chinatown Revitalisation Stage						
1367301		2) - Op Inc - Economic Services Special Projects	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Income			(32,739)	1,908,657
		****DO NOT USE*** Chinatown Revitalisation Project						
1367402		Management - Cap Exp - Economic Services Special Projects	OMC 21.11.19	Capital Expenditure			(106,000)	1,802,657
1367504		Grants & Contr. Received Non Op - Cap Inc - Economic Services Special Projects	OMC 21.11.19	Capital Income		23,321		1,825,978
1307304		Cable Beach Camel Tours (Res 52985) - Rent & Recoup Income -	OWC 21.11.15	Capital IIICollie		23,321		1,023,570
134212		Op Inc	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Income		24,000		1,849,978
1367504		Grants & Contr. Received Non Op - Cap Inc - Economic Services Special Projects	OMC 27.02.20	Capital Income		5,509,000		7,358,978
1367405	1367419	Streeter's Jetty Refurbishment (Chinatown Stage 2) Cap Exp	OMC 27.02.20	Capital Expenditure		5,505,000	(300,000)	7,058,978
		Chinatown Poject Mgmt, Feasibility & Design Consultancy - Cap						
1367221		Exp - Economic Services Special Projects Transfer to Restricted Cash Reserve - Cap Exp - Economic	OMC 27.02.20	Capital Expenditure			(25,000)	7,033,978
1367998		Services Special Projects	OMC 27.02.20	Capital Expenditure			(5,184,000)	1,849,978
133015		Consultants - Op Exp - Building Control	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Expenditure			(5,000)	1,844,978
133410		Stat Fees & Lic - Building Permits	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Income		5,000		1,849,978
132060		Tourism Development - Op Exp - Tourism & Area Promotion	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Expenditure		12,612		1,862,590
426722		Chinatown Place Activation Initiatives - Op Exp - Economic	0145 37 03 30	D			(7.002)	4 054 507
136723		Services Special Projects Town Beach Place Activation (ex CIDC Led Intiatives) - Op Exp -	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Expenditure			(7,993)	1,854,597
1367218		Economic Services Special Projects	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Expenditure			(18,000)	1,836,597
1367310		Grants & Contributions Received - Op Inc - Other Economic Services	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Income			/38 000	1,798,597
130/310		per moes	OWIC 27.02.20	Operating income			(38,000)	1,790,597
		Grants & Contributions Received (Chinatown Revitalisation Stage						
1367301	1367407	2) - Op Inc - Economic Services Special Projects	OMC 27.02.20 OMC 27.02.20	Operating Income		105,393	(100,000)	1,903,990
1367404	1367407	Dampier St Upgrade - Cap Exp Carnarvon St Upgrade - Cap Ex	OMC 27.02.20 OMC 27.02.20	Capital Expenditure Capital Expenditure			(100,000) (139,413)	1,803,990 1,664,577
		Broome Visitor Centre - Annual Subsidy - Op Exp - Tourism &						
132070		Area Promot Chinatown Poject Mgmt, Feasibility & Design Consultancy - Cap	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure			(124,000)	1,540,577
		Exp - Economic Services Special Projects	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure			(20,000)	1,520,577
1367221		Transfer to Restricted Cash Reserve - Cap Exp Economic		1				,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
1367221					1	1		
1367998		Services Special Projects	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure		20,000		
			OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure Operating Income Operating Income		20,000 11,000	(2,000)	1,540,577 1,551,577 1,549,577

GL Account Code	Job Number	Description	Council Resolution	Classification	Non Cash Adjustment	Increase in Available Cash	Decrease in Available Cash	Amended Budget Running Balance
132060		Tourism Development - Op Exp - Tourism & Area Promotion	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		20,000		1,607,312
132411		Stat Fees & Lic - Caravan Parks Economic Development Program Expense - Op Exp - Other	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(1,000)	1,606,312
1367210		Economic Services	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		7,000		1,613,312
1367218		Town Beach Place Activation (ex CIDC Led Intiatives) - Op Exp -	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Constitute Supposed the sea		10,000		1 633 315
0132050	132052	Economic Services Special Projects Broome Visitor Centre - Reactive Maint - Op Exp	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure Operating Expenditure		7,000		1,623,312 1,630,312
0132050	132051	Broome Visitor Centre - Operating Expense - Op Exp Broome Visitor Centre - BVC Subsidised Rental (In-Kind) - Op Exp -	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		10,000		1,640,312
0132069		Tourism & Area Promot	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		39,544		1,679,856
0132414 0132410		Broome Visitor Centre - Rent & Recoup Income - Op Inc Roebuck Bay CP - Rent & Recoup Income - Op Inc	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income Operating Income			(39,544)	1,640,312 1,630,312
0132410		Roebuck Bay CP - Rent & Recoup Income - Op Inc	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(75,000)	1,555,312
		Broome Visitor Centre Courthouse - Rent & Recoup Income - Op	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3					
0132415		Inc Cable Beach Camel Tours (Res 52985) - Rent & Recoup Income -	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(4,488)	1,550,824
0134212		Op Inc	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			{12,000}	1,538,824
1367405	1367412	Public Art (funded from Reserve) - Other Infra New - Cap Ex Chinatown Place Activation Initiatives - Op Exp - Economic	OMC 25.6.20 9.2.4	Capital Expenditure			(104,694)	1,434,130
136723		Services Special Projects	OMC 25.6.20 9.2.4	Operating Expenditure		154,500		1,588,630
1367221		Chinatown Poject Mgmt, Feasibility & Design Consultancy - Cap Exp - Economic Services Special Projects	OMC 25.6.20 9.2.4	Capital Expenditure			(91,000)	1,497,630
							(,,	-,,
		Other Property and Services LGIS Insurance Funded Expenses (Inc in 142393) - Op Exp - Corp						
142232		Gov	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Operating Expenditure		10,594		1,508,224
141271	141331	Morrell Park Road Maintenance Op Exp - Private Works	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Operating Expenditure		17,906		1,526,130
141960		Transfer From Restricted Cash Reserve Private Wks Rd Const - Cap Inc	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Income			(11,697)	1,514,433
		Proceeds from Sale of Assets - Cap Inc - Parks & Gardens						
143601		Operations Vehicle & Plant Renewal(Replacement) - Cap Exp - P&G	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Income			(12,273)	1,502,160
143610		Operations	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Expenditure		25,000		1,527,160
148600		Proceeds from Sale of Assets - Cap Inc - Works Operations Vehicle & Mob Plant Renewal(Replacement) - Cap Exp - Works	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Income			(818)	1,526,342
148611		Ops	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Expenditure			(14,397)	1,511,945
142558 147374		Shire Office Build Haas St Renewal - Cap Exp - Corp Gov KRO1 Building Renewal - Cap Exp - Office Prop Leased	Carryover OMC 17.10.19 Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Expenditure Capital Expenditure		108,435	(6,133)	1,505,812 1,614,247
147355		Transfer From Building Reserve Leased Offices Un Clas	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Income		100,433	(108,435)	1,505,812
147375		KRO2 Building Renewal - Cap Exp - Office Prop Leased	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Expenditure			(195,782)	1,310,030
147355 146122		Transfer From Building Reserve Leased Offices Un Clas Software >\$5000 Cap Exp - IT	Carryover OMC 17.10.19 Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Income Capital Expenditure		195,782	(69,000)	1,505,812 1,436,812
146120		Equip & H'Ware > \$5000 Cap Exp - IT	Carryover OMC 17:10:19	Capital Expenditure			(4,954)	1,431,858
146102		License Maint and Support - IT Exp	Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Operating Expenditure			(16,000)	1,415,858
147100 142231		Building Captial > \$5k - Cap Exp - Unclassified General Consultants Corp Serv - Op Exp - Corp Gov Support	Carryover OMC 17.10.19 Carryover OMC 17.10.19	Capital Expenditure Operating Expenditure			(71,574) (30,500)	1,344,284 1,313,784
							(00)500)	1,313,784
142006		Salary - Op Exp - Human Resources Relieving Staff Exp - HR	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure		12,000	(4.7 (000)	1,325,784 1,313,784
142008 142046		Recruitment Expenses - Op Exp - General Admin O'Heads	OMC 21.11.19 OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure Operating Expenditure		25,000	(12,000)	1,313,784
142048		HRM Consultancy - Op Exp	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure			(42,000)	1,296,784
142232		LGIS Insurance Funded Expenses (Inc in 142393) - Op Exp - Corp Gov	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure		74,000		1,370,784
142232		LGIS Insurance Bonus & Funding (Exp in 142232) - Op Inc - Corp	OWIC 21.11.19	Operating expenditure		74,000		1,370,784
142393		Gov	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Income		41,924		1,412,708
142394		Legal Employee Leave & Other No GST Reimb from Others Op Inc - Corp Gov	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Income		17,000		1,429,708
141997		Transfer to Leave Reserve - Cap Exp - Corp Gov & Support	OMC 21.11.19	Capital Expenditure		27,000	(17,000)	1,412,708
146105		Salary - Op Exp - IT	OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure		12.000	(30,000)	1,382,708
146106 146120		Salary - Op Exp - Records Equip & H'Ware > \$5000 Cap Exp - IT	OMC 21.11.19 OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure Capital Expenditure		12,000		1,394,708 1,399,662
146122		Software >\$5000 Cap Exp - IT	OMC 21.11.19	Capital Expenditure			[70,000]	1,329,662
143038 143621		Consultants Engineering Office Vehicle & Plant New - Cap Exp - P&G Operations	OMC 21.11.19 OMC 21.11.19	Operating Expenditure Capital Expenditure		13,000	(15,000)	1,314,662 1,327,662
		Proceeds from Sale of Assets - Cap Inc - Parks & Gardens	OHIO ESISEID	capital experiences		23,000		2,527,002
143601		Operations	OMC 21.11.19	Capital Income			(13,000)	1,314,662
142048 142231		HRM Consultancy - Op Exp Consultants Corp Serv - Op Exp - Corp Gov Support	OMC 27.02.20 OMC 27.02.20	Operating Expenditure Operating Expenditure		25,000	(26,400)	1,288,262
		Transfer to Restricted Cash Reserve - Cap Exp - Corp Gov &						
141994		Support LGIS Insurance Bonus & Funding (Exp in 142232) - Op Inc - Corp	OMC 27.02.20	Capital Expenditure			(25,000)	1,288,262
142393		Gov	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Income		140,418		1,428,680
142034		Other Employment Costs - Finance	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Expenditure			(10,813)	1,417,867
142193 142004		Relief Staff - Op Exp - Finance - Corp. Gov. & Support Salary - Op Exp - Finance	OMC 27.02.20 OMC 27.02.20	Operating Expenditure Operating Expenditure		40.932	(40,932)	1,376,935 1,417,867
146110		Minor Assets<\$5000 - IT Exp	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Expenditure		90,000		1,507,867
146111 146120		IT Contract Consultants - Exp	OMC 27.02.20 OMC 27.02.20	Operating Expenditure Capital Expenditure		50,000 22,500		1,557,867 1,580,367
146120		Equip & H'Ware > \$5000 Cap Exp - IT Software >\$5000 Cap Exp - IT	OMC 27.02.20	Capital Expenditure		22,500	(35,000)	1,580,367
4440			0110 37 03 30	6 - 1 - 1 F 1			100.000	
141995		Transfer to Equip & Insurance Reserve IT Operations Cap Exp Vehicle & Mob Plant Renewal (Replacement) - Cap Exp - Gen	OMC 27.02.20	Capital Expenditure			(80,000)	1,465,367
142551		Admin	OMC 27.02.20	Capital Expenditure		7,025		1,472,392
143049		Relief Staff Exp - P&G - Gen Admin Property Dept Legal Expenses - Op Exp - Property Dep't (see legal	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Expenditure		86,000		1,558,392
144027		recovery opinc 142995)	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Expenditure			(10,000)	1,548,392
		Reimbursement Property Dept Legal Fee - Op Inc - Corp Gov &						
142995		Supp (Legal opex refer 144027) Broome Last Resort Carpark (Reserve 34305) - Rent & Recoup	OMC 27.02.20	Operating Income		10,000		1,558,392
147492		Income - Op Inc	OMC 12.12.19	Operating Income		5,250		1,563,642
14296		COVID-19 Emergency Costs - Unclassified General All Employee Centrelink Paid Parental Leave - Op Exp - Gen	OMC 26.3.20	Operating Expenditure			(100,000)	1,463,642
142015		Admin O'Heads	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure			(26,000)	1,437,642
		All Employee Paid Parental Leave Reimb - Op Inc - Gen Admin						
- 1		O'Heads Organicational Training - General	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income		26,000		1,463,642 1,495,642
142395		Organisational Training - General Recruitment Expenses - Op Exp - General Admin O'Heads	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure Operating Expenditure		32,000 25,000		1,495,642
142395 142043 142046			OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure			(15,000)	1,505,642
142043		HRM Consultancy - Op Exp	ONIC 30:04:20 -1 ACIC3					
142043 142046 142048		Reimb Bonuses Rebates & Sundry Income Inc GST - Op Inc -	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3			3.761		1 500 403
142043 142046 142048 142390 146122		HRM Consultancy - Op Exp Reimb Bonuses Rebates & Sundry Income Inc GST - Op Inc - General Admin O'Heads Software >\$5000 Cap Exp - IT	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income Capital Expenditure		3,761 63,912		1,573,315
142043 142046 142048 142390		Reimb Bonuses Rebates & Sundry Income Inc GST - Op Inc - General Admin O'Heads Software >\$5000 Cap Exp - IT Relieving Staff Exp - DCS - Gen Admin	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(95,348)	1,573,315
142043 142046 142048 142390 146122		Relmb Bonuses Rebates & Sundry Income Inc GST - Op Inc - General Admin O'Heads Software >\$5000 Cap Exp - IT	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income Capital Expenditure			(95,348)	1,509,403 1,573,315 1,477,967

Note 5: BUDGET AMENDMENTS

Amendments to original budget since budget adoption. Surplus/(Deficit)

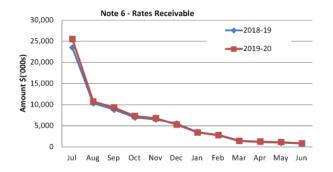
GL Account Code	Job Number	Description	Council Resolution	Classification	Non Cash Adjustment	Increase in Available Cash	Decrease in Available Cash	Amended Budget Running Balance
0142090		Postage & Freight - Op Exp - General Administration O'Heads	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure	,	3,000		1,545,967
0142160		Other Office Expenses - Op Exp - General Administration O'Heads	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		1,000		1,546,967
0142233		Consultants Administration Dept - Op Exp - Corp Gov Support	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		2,000		1,548,967
0146105		Salary - Op Exp - IT	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure			(21,769)	1,527,198
0146108		Superannuation Employee Expense - IT	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure			(2,068)	1,525,130
0146111		IT Contract Consultants - Exp	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		15,000		1,540,130
146120		Equip & H'Ware > \$5000 Cap Exp - IT	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure		52,500		1,592,630
141995		Transfer to Equip & Insurance Reserve IT Operations Cap Exp	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure			(82,000)	1,510,630
0143055		Relieving Staff Exp - Works - Gen Admin	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		40,000		1,550,630
0143600		Proceeds from Sale of Assets - Cap Inc - Engineering Office Vehicle & Mobile Plant Renewal(Replacement)- Cap Exp - Eng	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Income		4,064		1,554,694
0148004		Office	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure		3,949		1,558,643
0000800		Oils & Lubricants - Op Exp - Depot Operations	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		5,000		1,563,643
0142951		Proceeds from Sale of Assets - Cap Inc - General Administration Vehicle & Plant Renewal(Replacement) - Cap Exp - P&G	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Income			(5,300)	1,558,343
0143610		Operations	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure			(25,000)	1,533,343
0145102		Plant Tyres & Tubes - Op Exp - Plant Operation	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		10,000		1,543,343
0145105		Plant Fuel & Oil - Op Exp - Plant Operation	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		40,000		1,583,343
0148271		Workshop Consumables Exp - Depot	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure			(3,000)	1,580,343
0148605		Reimb & Sundry Income Rec'd - Op Inc - Depot Operations	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income		6,774		1,587,117
0141271 0148281	141331	Morrell Park Road Maintenance Op Exp - Private Works	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		10,891 9,000		1,598,008
145103	148281	Works Staff Training - Op Exp	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		9,000	(100.000)	1,607,008
0112051	112062	Plant Parts & Repairs - Op Exp - Plant Operation Town Beach Cafe - Planned Maint & Minor Works - Op Exp	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure Operating Expenditure		5,000	(100,000)	1,507,008 1,512,008
0114201	114202	Broome Speedway Club - Reactive Maint - Op Exp - Community Facilities Leased	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		1,000		1,512,008
		Broome Turf Club Building Maintenance Expenses - Op Exp -						
0114301	114302	Unclassified General	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		1,000		1,514,008
0132000	132072	Office Bagot St (Magabala Books) - Reactive Maint - Op Exp	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		1,000		1,515,008
0142000	142000	Haas St Office - Operating Expense - Op Exp	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure			(10,000)	1,505,008
0142000	142056 142057	Haas St Office - Reactive Maint - Op Exp Barker St Offices - Planned Maint & Minor Works - Op Exp	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		3,000		1,508,008 1,511,008
		Mulberry Tree Child Care - Planned Maint & Minor Works - Op		Operating Expenditure				
0146020	141022	Exp	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		7,000		1,518,008
0146020	141020 147274	Mulberry Tree Child Care - Reactive Maint - Op Exp KRO2 - Reactive Maint - Op Exp	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		4,500 7,000		1,522,508
0147270	147274	BEC - Reactive Maint - Op Exp	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure Operating Expenditure		7,000		1,529,508 1,530,308
	147202	Shire Office Barker St - Building Renewal - Cap Exp - Corp Gov						
0147372		Support Transfer to Building Reserve - Cap Exp - General Administration	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure		10,000		1,540,308
141790		O'Heads	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Capital Expenditure			(10,000)	1,530,308
0148100	148105	Depot - Reactive Maint - Op Exp	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure			(6,000)	1,524,308
0149420	149421	BOSCCA - Reactive Maint - Op Exp	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		2,000		1,526,308
0112483		Town Beach Cafe - Rent & Recoup Income - Op Inc Turf Club - Rent & Recoup Income - Op Inc	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3 OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(13,090)	1,513,218
		Barker St Rent and Recoup Income - Op Inc - Corporate Gov. &		Operating Income			(500)	1,512,718
0142446		Support Barker St Rent and Recoup Income - Op Inc - Corporate Gov. &	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income		102,000		1,614,718
0142446		Support Property Dept Legal Expenses - Op Exp - Property Dep't (see legal	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(102,000)	1,512,718
0144027	1	recovery opinc 142995)	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure			(12,000)	1,500,718
0146408		Zanders - Rent & Recoup Income - Op Inc	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(9,291)	1,491,427
0146408		Zanders - Rent & Recoup Income - Op Inc	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income		7,000		1,498,427
0147103		Survey & Misc Expenses Leased Properties - Op Exp - Unclassified Gen	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Expenditure		5,000		1,503,427
		Office Bagot St (Magabala Books) - Rent & Recoup Income - Op						
0147181		Inc	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(12,500)	1,490,927
0147472		BEC - Rent & Recoup Income - Op Inc	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(4,976)	1,485,951
0147491		Old Broome Lock Up - Rent & Recoup Income - Op Inc Broome Last Resort Carpark (Reserve 34305) - Rent & Recoup	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(3,190)	1,482,761
0147492		Income - Op Inc	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(2,449)	1,480,312
0147496		Mulberry Tree Child Care - Rent & Recoup Income - Op Inc	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(17,875)	1,462,437
		BOSCCA - Rent & Recoup Income - Op Inc	OMC 30.04.20 -FACR3	Operating Income			(6,394)	1,456,043
0149410								
0149410								
0149410								

Classifications Pick List

Classifications Pick List Operating Revenue Operating Expenses Capital Revenue Capital Expenses Opening Surplus(Deficit)

Note 6: RECEIVABLES

Receivables - Rates Receivable	YTD 30 Jun 2020	30 Jun 2019
	\$	\$
Opening Arrears Previous Years	755,320	635,058
Levied this year	23,107,761	22,392,627
Less Collections to date	(22,981,888)	(22,272,365)
Equals Current Outstanding	881,193	755,320
Net Rates Collectable	881,193	755,320
% Collected	96.31%	96.72%



Comments/Notes - Receivables Rates

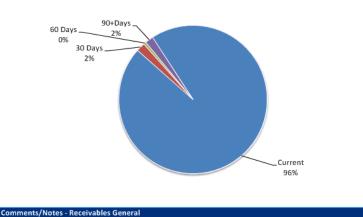


4,925,697

Amounts shown above include GST (where applicable)

Total Receivables General Outstanding

Receivables - General



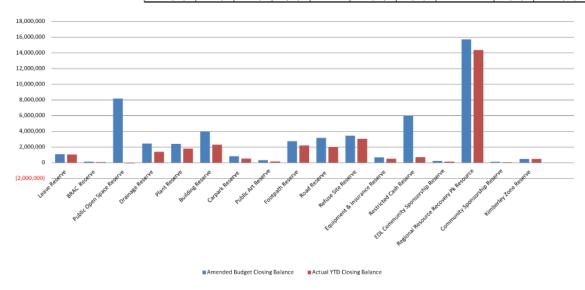
^{*} NOTE - Rates were raised on 19 July 2019 and are due on 22 August 2019

^{**}NOTE - The calculation of percentage of Rates collected only reports on current Rates, Arrears and Back Rates. For a full breakdown on Rates received, please see the Rates Receipt Statement in the info bulletin

^{*} Note - A credit refers to a debtor paying more than required in the current billing period. It sits as a credit against the account until the following period when it is applied

Note 7: Cash Backed Reserve

2019-20 Name	Opening Balance	Amended Budget Interest Earned	Actual Interest Earned	Amended Budget Transfers In (+)	Actual Transfers In (+)	Amended Budget Transfers Out (-)	Actual Transfers Out (-)	Transfer out Reference	Amended Budget Closing Balance	Actual YTD Closing Balance
	\$	S	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		S	\$
Leave Reserve	1,051,077	38,700	8,638	17,000	0	0	0		1,106,777	1,059,715
BRAC Reserve	98,488	2,323	809	0	0	44,417	0		145,228	99,297
								Sea Wall, Groyne,		
Public Open Space Reserve	3,385,685	66,228	25,901	1,542,275	0	3,188,837	3,477,461	Greenspace	8,183,025	(65,875)
Drainage Reserve	1,693,987	39,152	13,742	0	0	717,610	321,049	Hunter St	2,450,749	1,386,680
Plant Reserve	2,026,247	47,176	16,384	86,670	0	243,000	243,000	Plant Replacement	2,403,093	1,799,631
Building Reserve	2,647,090	43,637	21,554	477,723	0	801,347	357,000	KRO	3,969,797	2,311,644
Carpark Reserve	533,886	12,602	4,388	24,365	0	267,000	0		837,853	538,274
Public Art Reserve	167,572	216	1,377	0	0	162,768	0		330,556	168,949
Footpath Reserve	2,179,884	51,206	17,915	103,386	0	411,184	0		2,745,660	2,197,799
Road Reserve	2,061,646	41,450	16,907	585,880	0	489,135	64,920	Hamersley St	3,178,111	2,013,633
Refuse Site Reserve	3,259,029	68,038	26,784	(11,973)	0	135,532	236,170		3,450,626	3,049,643
Equipment & Insurance Reserve	518,997	11,589	4,265	162,000	0	0	0		692,586	
Restricted Cash Reserve	712,180	0	0	5,199,891	0	90,000	0		6,002,071	712,180
EDL Community Sponsorship Reserve	145,189	1,348	1,193	0	0	88,307			234,844	
Regional Resource Recovery Pk Resource	14,243,536	346,466	117,060	115,000	0	1,019,573	0		15,724,575	14,360,596
Community Sponsorship Reserve	61,745	1,459	507	61,988	0	0	0		125,192	62,252
Kimberley Zone Reserve	487,459	7,845	4,006	0	0	0	0		495,304	491,465
						0	0			
	35,273,697	779,435	281,430	8,364,205	0	7,658,710	4,699,600		52,076,047	30,855,527



Note 8 CAPITAL DISPOSALS

Ac	tual YTD Profit/(Los	is) of Asset Disposal	Profit		Disposals	Amended Annual	YTD Actual		
Cost	Accum Depr	Proceeds	(Loss)			Budget Profit/(Loss)	Profit/(Loss)	Variance	Comments
\$	\$	\$	\$			\$	\$	\$	
				P Number	Plant and Equipment				
57,131	(9,796)	(34,245)	(13,090)	P7416	Toyota Prado T/D 5 Door WGN A/T GXL (CEO) BM28870	(14,245)	(13,090)	1,155	
44,364	(12,783)	(28,336)	(3,244)	P16316	Isuzu MUX LSU Silver (DCS) (1GDI705)	(741)	(3,244)	(2,503)	
13,500	(4,125)	(7,364)	(2,011)	P17313	Hyundai i30 Active CRDi 5D hatchback diesel (Property) BM25995	(2,750)	(2,011)	739	
36,015	(12,655)	(26,882)	3,522	P15216	ISUZU MUX 4x4 SUV DIRECTOR DEVELOPMENT SERVICES (1EYW969)	7,342	3,522	(3,820)	
28,000	(8,798)	(20,064)	861	P11214	Utility Crew Cab 4WD Isuzu D-Max SX Man w- canopy SPO 1ENQ655	(4,800)	861	5,661	
,	(- / /	,,,	0	P10909	Trailer Custom Made - Beach Lifeguard	(8,000)	0	0	
			-	P1114	Self Propelled Elevated Work Platform (P&Gs) (1TPW699)	(14,703)	0	0	
29,500	(21,500)	(11,000)		P15712	Mini Excavator 1-2 Tonnes Bobcat 324 (P&Gs) 1DWX734	7,000	3,000	(4,000)	
,	(,,	(,,		P15812	Trailer for mini excavator (P15712) P&Gs 1TNA499	5,000	0	0	
		0		P16713	Ransome MTD5 5 Gang Reel Mower (Tractor Mounted) (P&Gs)	9,999	0	0	
12,900	(4,900)	(13,800)	5,800	P2614	John Deere Mower Front Deck - P&Gs 1EMV062	1,999	5,800	3,801	
	1.7	,,	0	P14012	Pressure Cleaner Bar 3513G-HJ plus reel & hose (Waterpark P&Gs)	5,000	0	0	
25,500	(3,500)	(22,000)	0	P7013	Skidsteer Loader CCF class 800 Bobcat S185 (P&Gs) BM24928	(16,248)	0	0	
			0	P7313	Auger & Trencher attachments for Bobcat skidsteer loader (P7013) (P&Gs)	3,000	0	0	
			0	P85807	TRAILER POLMAC DUAL AXLE - P&G	5,000	0	0	
			0	P2416	Graytill Smartspray Ute mounted Spray System	(14,131)	0	0	
			0	P83705	Trailer Dean Caged/Tipper BM11767	(10,598)	0	0	
				P1500	Trailer Dean No 17 Flatbed Tilting (for ride-on mower) BM1679	2,000	0	0	
909		(909)		P87506	Turfcutter Ryan JR 18"	1,000	0	(1,000)	
				P11514	Utility Cab Chassis Tray Extra Cab Retic 2 (P&Gs) (1EPL510)	3,042	0	0	
49,900	(7,280)	(25,455)	(17,166)		Isuzu NPR 300 Light Truck 2WD Crew Cab Steel Tray (P&Gs) 1ECN037	(10,613)	(17,166)	(6,553)	
12,950	(7,950)	(5,000)		P6713	Howard Stealth S2 Dual winged rotary mower (tractor towed) (P&Gs)	(2,650)	0	0	
				P16813	Mini Wheel Loader Toro Wheelmaster 320D (P&Gs)	170	0	0	
187,000		(100,000)	(38,292)		Grader Komatsu GD655-5 Works BM28609	(59,703)	(38,292)	21,411	
75,000	(23,442)	(75,000)	23,442		Volvo Wheel Loader L60F Works - 1DMO852	23,750	23,442	(308)	
40.77	10 7 17	100 60 7		P10605	Pump Water Robin PTG405DS - 8.5hp 4" diesel	0	0	0	
49,750	(9,749)	(23,636)	(16,365)		Hino 300 series 717 Single Cab truck steel tray (signs) (Works) 1EGO887	(3,206)	(16,365)	(13,159)	
49,900		(25,455)	(9,506)		Truck 2WD Dual Cab w- steel tray Isuzu NPR 300 (Works) 1EDA148	(14,940)	(9,506)	5,434	
80,000	(6,504)	(71,500)	(1,996)		Wheel Loader Komatsu WA250PZ-6 (WMF) 1EBV039	(11,973)	(1,996) 518	9,977	
0	0	(518)	518	P4208	Scrubber Nilfisk (CA531) - BRAC	0	518	518	
497,669	(196,629)	(491,163)	(64,528)	-		(114,999)	(64,528)	17,352	
457,009	(190,029)	(491,163)	(64,528)	l		(114,999)	(64,528)	17,352	

28

Note 9: RATING INFORMATION		Rate in \$	Number of Properties	Rateable Value \$	Rate Revenue \$	Interim Rates \$	Back Rates \$	Total Revenue \$	Rate Revenue	Amended Budget Interim Rate	Back Rate	Total Revenue
RATE TYPE									\$	\$	\$	\$
Differential Genera	Rate											
Gross Rental Valuati	ions											
GRV -	Residential	10.8224	4,876	115,308,256	12,479,121			12,479,121	12,479,121			12,479,121
GRV -	Residential - Vacant	19.8104	181	2,945,650	583,545			583,545	583,545			583,545
GRV -	Commercial/Industrial	11.2119	540	52,644,669	5,902,468			5,902,468	5,902,468			5,902,468
GRV -	Tourism	14.6665	454	17,437,556	2,557,479			2,557,479	2,557,479			2,557,479
Unimproved Value	Valuations											
UV -	Rural	3.1875	21	6,643,773	211,770			211,770	211,770			211,770
UV -	Mining	11.7729	33	1,060,743	124,880			124,880	124,880			124,880
UV -	Commercial Rural	0.7623	53	17,486,000	133,296			133,296	133,296			133,296
Sub-Totals			6,158	213,526,647	21,992,559	0	0	21,992,559	21,992,559	0	0	21,992,559
		Minimum									•	
Minimum Payment		\$										
Gross Rental Valuat	ions											
GRV -	Residential	1,220	67	648,834	81,740			81,740	81,740			81,740
GRV -	Residential - Vacant	1,220	202	910,232	246,440			246,440	246,440			246,440
GRV -	Commercial/Industrial	1,220	33	179,590	40,260			40,260	40,260			40,260
GRV -	Tourism	1,220	372	1,599,000	453,840			453,840	453,840			453,840
Unimproved Value	Valuations											
UV -	Rural	1,220	2	13,300	2,440			2,440	2,440			2,440
UV -	Mining	500	31	48,652	15,500			15,500	15,500			15,500
UV -	Commercial Rural	1,220	4	191,300	4,880			4,880	4,880			4,880
Sub-Totals			711	3,590,908	845,100	0	0	845,100	845,100	0	0	845,100
								22,837,659		•	•	22,837,659
Charitable Concession	ons							(39,138)				(39,138)
Amount from Gene	ral Rates							22,798,521				22,798,521
Ex-Gratia Rates								0				0
Specified Area Rates	5							0				0
Totals								22,798,521				22,798,521

Comments - Rating Information

NOTE - This note represents the budgeted rating and back rating revenue expected for the 2019/20 financial year. The Statement of Financial Activity (by Reporting Program) examines the reporting program for rates which also includes other items, such as debt recovery and rates instalments charges, which are not represented in this table as they do not form part of ordinary rates modelling.

10. INFORMATION ON BORROWINGS

(a) Debenture Repayments

	Principal 01-Jul-19	New Loans	Princ Repay	•	Princ Outsta	•	Interest Repayments	
Particulars			Actual \$	Amended Budget \$	Actual \$	Amended Budget \$	Actual \$	Amended Budget \$
Loan 191 - BRAC Inf & Stage 2B	0		0	0	0	0	219	0
Loan 193 - Civic Centre Redevelopment	1,463,195		468,783	468,784	994,412	994,411	63,982	62,841
Loan 194 - BRAC Oval Pavillion	236,217		114,699	114,699	121,518	121,518	14,364	14,374
Loan 196 - Chinatown Revitalisation Loan	1,700,000		155,974	91,865	1,544,026	1,608,135	31,667	60,718
Loan 195 - Town Beach Redevelopment		1,450,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Self Supporting Loans								
Broome Golf Club		1,250,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	3,399,412	2,700,000	739,456	675,348	2,659,956	2,724,064	110,231	137,933

All debenture repayments were financed by general purpose revenue.

(b) New Debentures

^{*}A negative amount indicated in the "Interest Repayments Actuals" column is a result of end of financial year accruals to recognise the proportion of interest incurred during the 19/20 financial year.

Note 11: TRUST FUND

Funds held at balance date over which the Shire has no control and which are not included in this statement are as follows:

Description	Opening Balance 1 Jul 19	Amount Received	Amount Paid	Closing Balance 30-Jun-20
Description	\$	\$	\$	\$
Verge Bonds	0	. 0	0	. 0
Library Transient Borrower Deposits	0	0	0	0
Election Nomination Deposits	0	0	0	0
Civic Centre Event Takings	3,435	891	1,438	5,763
Key & Other General Purpose Deposits	0	15,162	(15,162)	0
BCITF Collection & Refund Deposits	0	0	0	0
Japanese Cemetery Improvements Deposits	0	0	0	0
Town Planning Related Bond Deposits	102,437	0	0	102,437
Cemetery Plot Reservation Deposits	0	0	0	0
Recreation Facility use Bond Deposits	0	0	0	0
Cash In Lieu Of Public Open Space	0	0	0	0
Parking Facilities Bond Deposits	0	0	0	0
Road & Footpath Facilities Bond Deposits	0	0	0	0
Capital Works Bond Deposits	0	0	0	0
Bank Guarantee Deposits Received	0	0	0	0
Contract Bonds & Retentions	0	0	0	0
Overpayments Held	0	0	0	0
Unclaimed Monies	2,160	0	0	2,160
BRB Levy	14,836	64,337	(72,762)	6,410
Staff Rental Bonds	190	0	0	190
Key Deposits	0	0	0	0
Chinatown Revitalisation grant	805,721	808	(806,529)	0
	928,778	81,198	(893,016)	116,960

Level of Completion Indicators

0% ○
20% ○
40% ○
60% ●
80% ○

SHIRE OF BROOME NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 30 June 2020

								YTD	30 Jun 2020	
% of Completion	Level of Completion Indicator	Infrastructure Assets	Acct	dot	Amended Annual Budget	Amended YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Variance (Under)/Over	YTD Actual (Renewal Exp)	Strategic Reference / Comment
		Governance								
95%	0	Vehicle & Mobile Plant Renewal (Replacement) Cap Exp - Other Gov	23571		60,000	60,000	0	(2,963)	57,037	
			23372				- v			
95%	0	Governance Total			60,000	60,000	0	(2,963)	57,037	
E00/	0	Law, Order And Public Safety	E2472		1 240 044	4 240 044	635.740	(045.400)		
50%		VBFB Building New Const - Cap Exp - Volunteer Bush Fire Brigade	53172		1,240,944	1,240,944	625,748	(615,196)	0	
142%	•	Surf Club Building Renewal (Inc Plant & Furniture) Cap Exp-Law Ord & PS	53238		17,200	17,200		7,147	24,347	
0%	Ö	SES Buildings New Const > \$5000 - Cap Exp - SES/ Fire & Emergency Services	55286		224,000	224,000	o o	(224,000)	24,547	
			55255							
44%	0	Law, Order And Public Safety Total			1,482,144	1,482,144	625,748	(832,049)	24,347	
		Education and Welfare					,		, l	
0%	0	Education and Welfare Total			0	0	0	0	0	
		Housing								
00/	0	Handa Tatal			0	0	0	0	U	
0%	Ų	Housing Total Health			0	0	0	0	0	
							U		U	
0%	0	Health Total			0	0	0	0	0	
		Community Amenities								
52%	0	Vehicle & Mob Plant Renewal(Replacement)-Cap Exp- Sanit Gen Refuse	101510		515,820	515,820	0	(250,000)	265,820	
	_									
55%	0	Buckleys Rd Closure Upgrade (was Opex 101302) - Cap Exp - San Gen Refuse	101545	101558	267,097	267,097	148,214	(118,883)	0	
132%	•	Mobile Garbage Bin Replacement - Cap Exp - San Gen Refuse	101550	101552	50,000	50,000	0	16,071	66,071	
No Budget	2	Frederick Street New Drainage Const & Study - Cap Exp	104270	104291	0	0	(825)	(825)	0	
95%	0	Short St-Paspaley Carnarvon Street New Drainage Const - Cap Exp	104270	104299	762,509	762,509	725,806	(36,703)	0	
13%	0	Frederick (KBR Report) - Infa Cap Exp	104600	104795	328,900	328,900	42,106	(286,794)	0	
26% 100%	0	Broome Townsite Drains Renewal - Cap Infra Exp - Urb Stwater	104800	104920	22,200 50,872	22,200 50,872	50.073	(16,443)	5,757	
69%		Vehicle & Mobile Plant New - Cap Exp - Dev Services	106185 107552	107561	5,000	5,000	50,872	(1,568)	3,432	
0376	•	Broome Cemetery Renewal by P & G - Cap Exp	107552	107561	5,000	5,000	0	(1,508)	3,432	
		Gantheume Toilet Block Upgrade - Cap Exp - Other Community Ammenities	107680	107684			۸ .	ا	0	
		Vehicles & Mobile Plant New - Cap Exp - Sanitation Other	1042510	107004	0	0	0	0	0	
No Budget	[8]	Hamersley St Upgrade Drainage - Infa Cap Exp	104600	104695	0	0	11,927	11,927	0	
538%	•	Broome Cemetery New Infrastructure Cap Exp	107550	107556	35,510	35,510	190,976	155,466	0	
							΄ υ		Ü	
74%	•	Community Amenities Total			2,037,908	2,037,908	1,169,077	(527,751)	341,080	
		Recreation And Culture								
47%	0	Gantheaume Point - Infra New Const - Cap Exp	112056	112056	4 200	4 200	1.063	(2.220)		
47%		Vehicle & Mobile Plant Renewal (Replacement) -Cap Exp- Swim Area &	112056	112056	4,200	4,200	1,962	(2,238)	0	
0%		Beaches	112397		15,750	15,750		(15,750)		
28%	Ö	Skatepark New Infrs Const - Cap Exp - Other Rec & Sport	113027	113029	48,210	48,210	13,490	(34,720)	0	
90%	•	Cemetery Reserve New Infra Const - Cap Exp - Other Nec & Sport	113550	113560	176,520	176,520		(17,016)	0	
313%		Dakas Street Reserve New Infra Const - Cap Exp-P&O	113550	113570	29,606	29,606	92,755	63,149	0	
No Budget	×	Sugar Glider Park New Const - Cap Exp	113550	113606	25,000	25,000	5,065	5.065	o o	
189%	•	Demco Foreshore Plan Year 1 New Infra Const - Cap Exp	113550	113963	61,405	61,405	115,750	54,345	0	
No Budget	⊗	Town Beach Foreshore Concept Plan Infra New Const - Cap Exp	113550	113585	0	0.,,00	113		0	
	_	Sibosado Park Renewal Infra - Cap Exp - Pks & Ovals	113551	113628	0	0	0	0	0	
99%	0	Cable Beach Reserve Renewal Works - Cap Exp	113551	113674	2,200	2,200	0	(25)	2,175	
		Town Beach Renewal Works - Infra Cap Exp	113551	113677	0	0	0	0	0	
100%	•	Haynes Oval Reserve Renewal of Infrastructure- Cap Exp	113551	113762	4,245	4,245	0	0	4,245	
72%	•	Sunset Park Renewal Infra - Cap Exp - Parks and Ovals	113551	113765	40,000	40,000	0	(11,377)	28,623	
173%	•	Solway Park renewal Infra - Cap Exp - Pks & Ovals	113551	113787	11,500	11,500	0	8,434	19,934	

Į								YTD	30 Jun 2020	
	Level of Completion				Amended Annual	Amended YTD		Variance	YTD Actual	
of Completion	Indicator	Infrastructure Assets	Acct	Job	Budget	Budget	YTD Actual	(Under)/Over	(Renewal Exp)	Strategic Reference / Commen
91%	0	Sugar Glider Park Renewal Infra - Cap Exp - Parks & Ovals	113551	113793	56,000	56,000	474.000	(5,000)	51,000	
557%	•	Town Beach Reserve Upgrade - Cap Exp - P&G	113552	113607	85,116	85,116	474,068	388,952	0	
100%	•	Haynes Oval Floodlighting Upgrade Infra - Capex	113552	113620	13,108	13,108	13,108	0	0	
0%	0	Reticulation Control System New Exp - Cap Exp Parks & Ovals	113603		40,500	40,500	0	(40,500)	0	
272%	•	Civic Centre Building Renewal (Inc Plant & Furn) - Cap Exp - Public Halls	113755		4,000	4,000	0	6,870	10,870	
100%	•	Library Building Renewal (Inc Plant & Furn) - Cap Exp - Libraries	115461		14,417	14,417	0	0	14,417	
0%	0	Museum Building Renewal- Cap Exp - Other Cult	116201		15,315	15,315	0	(15,315)	0	
100%	•	Aquatic Infrastructure Renewal - Cap Exp - BRAC Aquatic	117128	117129	35,750	35,750	0	0	35,750	
67%	•	Building New Construction Expense - BRAC Dry - Cap Exp	117300	117365	2,019,869	2,019,869	1,346,751	(673,118)	0	
161%	•	BRAC Building Renewal - Cap Exp - BRAC Dry	117315	117316	10,000	10,000	0	6,124	16,124	
92%	0	BRAC Dry Recreation Infra Renewal - Cap Exp - BRAC Dry	117317	117318	44,417	44,417	0	(3,343)	41,074	
								1111		
90%	0	Furntiure & Equip - New - BRAC Dry	117372	117373	130,959	130,959	118,440	(12,519)	0	
93%	0	BRAC Ovals Renewal Infra Works - Cap Exp - BRAC Ovals	117455	117456	43,593	43,593	0	(2,967)	40,626	
		Streeters Jetty Renewal - Other Culture - Cap Exp	1107208	227.100	0	0	0	0	0	
68%	•	Town Beach Redevelopment -Other Infra New - Cap Exp	1181401		364,318	364,318	247,688	(116,630)	ő	
0070		Town Beach Redevelopment - Fishing Platform & Amenities -Other Infra New -	1101401		304,320	304,310	247,000	(110,030)	ŭ,	
101%	•	Cap Exp	1181402		168,956	168,956	170,283	1,327		
10176		cap cxp	1101402		100,930	100,930	170,283	1,327	0	
	•									
102%		Town Beach Redevelopment - Greenspace & Waterpark - Cap Exp	1181405		5,069,037	5,069,037	5,154,382	85,345	0	
83%	0	Town Beach Development - Groyne Project - Other Infra New - Cap Exp	1181408		4,300,000	4,300,000	3,567,785	(732,215)	0	
69%	•	Youth Bike Recreation Area - New Construction - Cap Exp	1181420	YBRA001	711,520	711,520	490,653	(220,867)	0	
70%	•	Broome Entry Statement Signage New Const - Cap Exp - Other Cult	116125	116126	74,089	74,089	51,599	(22,490)	0	
17%	0	Town Beach Redevelopment - Greenspace Stage 2 - Cap Exp	1181407		1,214,678	1,214,678	207,068	(1,007,610)	0	
No Budget	×	Nursery - Building New Const - Cap Exp - Parks & Ovals	113568		0	0	54	54	0	
108%	•	BRAC Oval Upgrade of Infra - Cap Exp	117450	117452	18,225	18,225	19,640	1,415	0	
0%	0	Town Beach Development - Jetty Project - Other Infra New - Cap Exp	1181409		7,118,810	7,118,810	22,340	(7,096,470)	0	
No Budget	×	BRAC Building Upgrade - Cap Exp - BRAC Dry	117310	117311	0	0	10,112	10,112	0	
5%	0	Broome Golf Club Building Renewal - Cap Exp - Other Recreation & Sports	112071		5,312,019	5,312,019	0	(5,031,024)	280,995	
47%	0	Recreation And Culture Total	******		27,258,332	27,258,332	12,282,609	(14,429,890)	545,833	
4770		Transport			27,230,332	27,230,332	zz,zoz,oo5	(24,425,050)	545,035	
15%	0	Federal Black Spot - Herbert / Saville Roundabout - NEW- Capex	113561	RU666	691,811	691,811	104,071	(587,740)	0	
No Budget	×	Carnaryon St New Road Co Const - Nap Intersection 3/4	121000	121040	051,011	031,811	(780)	(780)	0	
60%	o	McDaniel Rd - Archer to Ward Stage 1 New Rd Const - Cap Exp	121000	121560	1,883,313	1,883,313	1,123,175	(760,138)	0	
	⊠				1,003,313	1,003,313		1,375	0	
No Budget	0	McDaniel Rd Upgrade Const - HIA All Streets	121100	121108	11.001	11.001	1,375		0	
100%	•	Hamersley St Upgrade Construction - Cap Exp	121100	121113	11,091	11,091	11,091	(0)	0	
106%	•	BRAC Pedestrain Crossing P&G - Capex	121100	RU444	69,269	69,269	73,317	4,048	0	
137%	•	Old Broome Road/ Gus Winckel Road Upgrade - Capex	121100	RU555	364,174	364,174	500,250	136,076	0	
No Budget	×	Chinatown Revitalisation Rd Renewal Const - Urban Rds - Cap Exp	121101	121528	0	0	0	(781)	(781)	
104%	•	Hunter St Renewal Rd Infra Const - Capex (was Herbert st)	121101	121552	751,356	751,356	0	33,353	784,709	
102%	•		121101	RRU	78,918	78,918	0	1.211	80,129	
0%	Ö	Various FootPath Upgrade - Cap Exp	1223481	FPUP001	46,337	46,337	0	(46,337)	0	
					10,507	10,001	Ů	(10,007)		
101%	•	Broome / Cape Leveque Rd - Unsealed pindan section - Cap Ex - Renewal	121505	RR80	18,000	18,000	0	157	18,157	
No Budget	8	Chinatown Landscaping Upgrade of Infra by P & G - Cap	121510	121510	0	0	16,928	16,928	0	
91%	0	ahu Dak Danas at total and and	124600	124611	5,191	5,191	2.5,520	(473)	4,718	
108%	•	Male Oval New Carpark Const - Cap Exp	125000	125015	317,000	317,000	343,427	26,427	4,/18	
108%	•				317,000	317,000	343,427	20,427	0	
0000		Old Broome Estate - New Bus bay Construction - Cap Exp	125100	BUSN002	0	0	0	0	0	
92%	0	Male Oval Bus Shelter - Infra Cap Exp	125100	BUSN003	17,000	17,000	15,607	(1,393)	0	
100%	•	Frangiapani Subdivision Footpath Construction Expense - Cap Exp	125140	121597	4,810	4,810	4,810	0	0	
		Palmer Road - Footpath Construction	125140	125192	0	0	0	0	0	
98%	0	Hunter Street - Footpath Construction	125140	125222	95,743	95,743	93,593	(2,150)	0	
		Roebuck Estate Subdivision - Various Stages								
0%	0		125140	125269	9,521	9,521	0	(9,521)	0	
1%	0	Broome North Footpath New Const - Capex	125140	125277	175,884	175,884	2,240	(173,644)	0	
0%	0	Six Seasons Estate - Januburu Subdivision - Various Stages	125140	125279	13,043	13,043	0	(13,043)	0	
		Old Broome Estate Subdivision - Whole Estate - Various Paths			, , , ,					
0%	0		125140	125290	11,931	11,931	0	(11,931)	0	
370				220200	22,552	22/002		(22,551)		
94%	•	Jigal Drive Pedestrian Connection to Chinatown and Cable Beach - Cap Exp	125140	JDFOOT	8,725	8,725	8,230	(495)		

								YTD	30 Jun 2020
	Level of								
	Completion				Amended Annual	Amended YTD		Variance	YTD Actual
of Completion	Indicator	Infrastructure Assets	Acct	Job	Budget	Budget	YTD Actual	(Under)/Over	(Renewal Exp)
100%	•	Broome New Street Light Construction - Cap Exp	125200	STLN002	122,500	122,500	122,500		0
89%	•	Street Lighting at Various Locations - Renewal	125225	125232	308,769	308,769	0	(34,080)	274,689
69%	•	Footpath Old Broome Road - One Mile Access/Sandpiper/Short St	125300	125291	291,275	291,275	0	(89,271)	202,004
135%	•	Various Footpath Renewal - Renewal Construction - Cap Exp	125300	VARPATH	131,903	131,903	0	46,233	178,136
77%	•	Access & Inclusion Improvements New Infra - Cap Exp	1254421		48,800	48,800	37,424	(11,376)	0
		Street Lighting Upgrade - Cap Exp - Cons Streets Roads Bridges	125215		0	0	0	0	0
No Budget	×	Rural Road New Const - Cap Exp	121500		0	0	1,392	1,392	0
No Budget	×	Aarons Dve Pedestrian Link to Sibosado St -New Const Cap Exp	125140	125274	0	0	55	55	0
73%	•	Transport Total			5,476,364	5,476,364	2,458,707	(1,475,896)	1,541,761
/370		Economic Services			3,470,304	3,470,304	2,430,707	(1,473,890)	1,341,761
0%	0	Visitor Centre Renewal (Inc plant & Furn) - Cap Bldg Exp	132129		25,000	25,000	0	(25,000)	0
	×	Promotional Banner Const Upgrade - Cap Exp - Tourism	132129	132132	25,000	25,000	771		0
No Budget	0	Detailed Design Chinatown Project Stage 2 - CapEx	1367228	132132	800,000	800,000	696,875		0
87%	•	****DO NOT USE*** Chinatown Revitalisation Project Management - Cap Exp	130/228		800,000	800,000	696,875	(103,125)	U
	_					400.000		(0.000)	
92%	0	- Economic Services Special Projects	1367402	4.040.400	106,000	106,000	97,935		0
78%	•	Dampier St Upgrade - Cap Exp	1367404	1367407	211,972	211,972	165,051	(46,921)	0
73%	•	Carnarvon St Upgrade - Cap Ex	1367404	1367408	227,389	227,389	164,881	(62,508)	0
10%	0	Public Art (funded from Reserve) - Other Infra New - Cap Ex	1367405	1367412	121,387	121,387	12,255		0
66%	•	Chinatown Entry Statement - Other Infra New - Cap Ex	1367405	1367415	200,000	200,000	131,872	(68,128)	0
98%	•	Chinatown Public Wi-Fi Project - Other INfra New - Cap Ex	1367405	1367413	59,850	59,850	58,696		0
10%	0	Streeter's Jetty Refurbishment (Chinatown Stage 2) Cap Exp	1367405	1367419	300,000	300,000	29,240	(270,760)	0
		Chinatown Poject Mgmt, Feasibility & Design Consultancy - Cap Exp - Economic							
151%	•	Services Special Projects	1367221		136,000	136,000	205,150		
No Budget	×	Chinatown Public Art - Art Coordination & Contingency	1367405	1367422	0	0	13,530	13,530	
No Budget	×	Chinatown Public Art - Start of the Pearling Story	1367405	1367423	0	0	6,048		0
No Budget	×	Chinatown Public Art - Chinese Community	1367405	1367424	0	0	10,387	10,387	0
No Budget	×	Chinatown Public Art - Diveres Quarter and the Boating Industry	1367405	1367425	0	0	4,918	4,918	0
No Budget	×	Chinatown Public Art - Sam Male	1367405	1367426	0	0	22,505	22,505	0
No Budget	×	Chinatown Public Art - The Tram	1367405	1367427	0	0	1,731	1,731	0
No Budget	×	Chinatown Public Art - The Japanese in Broome	1367405	1367428	0	0	1,941	1,941	0
No Budget	×	Chinatown Public Art - Interpretation Trail	1367405	1367429	0	0	1,099	1,099	0
No Budget	×	Chinatown Public Art - Customised Designs for Sandblasted Benches	1367405	1367430	0	0	246	246	0
No Budget	×	Chinatown Public Art - Customised Designs Filagree Panels	1367405	1367431	0	0	246	246	0
740/	•	Economic Services Total			2 107 500	2 107 500	1 562 725	[C24 072]	
71%	•				2,187,598	2,187,598	1,562,725	(624,873)	0
1000	0	Other Property & Services Value & Mah Plant Repowed (Replacement), Can Eve. Gen Admin.	142551		74,975	74.975		(200)	74,666
100% 15%	Ö	Vehicle & Mob Plant Renewal (Replacement) - Cap Exp - Gen Admin	142551				0	(309) (111,323)	19,810
15% 68%	•	Shire Office Build Haas St Renewal - Cap Exp - Corp Gov	142558 143610		131,133 656,000	131,133	0	(111,323)	19,810 446,875
134%	•	Vehicle & Plant Renewal(Replacement) - Cap Exp - P&G Operations				656,000	63.704		
		Vehicle & Plant New - Cap Exp - P&G Operations	143621		47,000	47,000	62,781		0
54% 89%	0	Equip & H'Ware > \$5000 Cap Exp - IT Software >\$5000 Cap Exp - IT	146120 146122		143,000	143,000	77,267	(65,733)	0
89%	0	Software >\$5000 Cap Exp - IT Child Care Ctr cnr Guy & Herbert Fixed Furn & Equip New - Cap Exp -	146122		202,088	202,088	179,869	(22,219)	0
	0						_	(
0%	0	Community Facilities Leased	146651		4,000	4,000	0	(4,000)	0
971	_	norman null disconnection of the plant of the last of	110000				_		
0%	0	BOSCCA Building Renewal (Inc Plant & Furn) - Cap Exp - Com Fac Leased	146662		4,000	4,000	0	(4,000)	0
96%	0	Building Captial > \$5k - Cap Exp - Unclassified General	147100		71,574	71,574	0	(3,194)	68,380
		Shire Office Barker St - Building Renewal - Cap Exp - Corp Gov Support	147372		0	0	0	0	0
92%	0	KRO1 Building Renewal - Cap Exp - Office Prop Leased	147374		248,565	248,565	0	(20,639)	227,926
89%	0	KRO2 Building Renewal - Cap Exp - Office Prop Leased	147375		552,782	552,782	0	(59,048)	493,734
136%	•	Depot Building Const Renewal - Cap Exp - Depot Operations	148003	148007	4,000	4,000	0	1,429	
100%	•	Vehicle & Mobile Plant Renewal(Replacement)- Cap Exp - Eng Office	148004		41,051	41,051	0	0	41,051
98%	•	Vehicle & Mob Plant Renewal(Replacement) - Cap Exp - Works Ops	148611		906,397	906,397	0	(13,869)	892,528
No Budget	×	Plant Equip & Tools Over \$5000 - Depot (Excluding Vehicles) MUN	148290		0	0	1,117	1,117	0
									0
84%	0	Other Property & Services Total			3,086,565	3,086,565	321,034	(495,132)	2,270,399
56%	0	GRAND TOTAL			41,588,911	41,588,911	18,482,553	(18,325,901)	4,780,457

								YTD	30 Jun 2020	
% of Completion	Level of Completion			Job	Amended Annual	Amended YTD	WED Assessed	Variance (Under)/Over	YTD Actual	Strategic Reference / Comment
	Indicator	Infrastructure Assets Land & Buildings - New	Acct	Job	Budget	Budget	YTD Actual	(1.512.260)	(Renewal Exp)	Strategic Reference / Comment
57%	⊠	Land & Buildings - New Land & Buildings - Upgrade			3,484,813	3,484,813	1,972,553 10,112	(1,512,260)	U	
No Budget	0				6 440 005	0 440 005	10,112	/E 247 0721	4 452 022	
18%	0	Land & Buildings - Renewal			6,410,005	6,410,005	0	(5,247,973)	1,162,032	
		Works in Progress Land & Buildings				0	0	0	0	
32%	0	Land & Buildings - Total			9,894,818	9,894,818	1,982,665	(6,750,121)	1,162,032	
85%	•	Recreation Areas Infrastructure - New			7,333,401		6,260,381	(1,073,021)	0	
496%	•	Recreation Areas Infrastructure - Upgrade			98,224		487,177	388,953	0	
94%	•	Recreation Areas Infrastructure - Renewal			237,705	237,705	0	(14,278)	223,427	
		Works In Progress Recreation Areas Infrastructure			0	0	0	0	0	
91%	•	Recreation Areas Infrastructure - Total			7,669,330		6,747,557	(698,346)	223,427	
54%	0	Roads, F/Paths & Bridges Infrastructure - New			3,383,581		1,831,180	(1,552,401)	0	
98%	•	Roads, F/Paths & Bridges Infrastructure - Upgrade			1,866,232		1,834,918	(31,314)	0	
99%	•	Roads, F/Paths & Bridges Infrastructure - Renewal			1,276,643	1,276,643	0	(9,571)	1,267,072	
		Works in Progress - Rds, F/Paths & Bridges			0	0	0	0	0	
76%	•	Roads, F/Paths & Bridges Infrastructure - Total			6,526,456		3,666,098	(1,593,286)	1,267,072	
95%	•	Drainage Infrastructure - New			762,509	762,509	724,981	(37,528)	0	
16%	0	Drainage Infrastructure - Upgrade			328,900		54,033	(274,867)	0	
26%	0	Drainage Infrastructure - Renewal			22,200	22,200	0	(16,443)	5,757	
		Works in Progress Drainage Infrastructure			0	0	0	0	0	
70%	•	Drainage Infrastructure - Total			1,113,609	1,113,609	779,015	(328,838)	5,757	
36%	0	Other Infrastructure - New			12,865,420	12,865,420	4,667,886	(8,197,534)	0	
56%	0	Other Infrastructure - Upgrade			267,097	267,097	148,985	(118,112)	0	
95%	•	Other Infrastructure - Renewal			363,769	363,769	0	(19,577)	344,192	
		Works In Progress Other Infrastructure			0	0	0	0	0	
38%	0	Other Infrastructure - Total			13,496,286	13,496,286	4,816,871	(8,335,223)	344,192	
116%	•	Mobile Plant & Equip New			97,872	97,872	113,653	15.781	0	
		Mobile Plant & Equip Upgrade			0	0	0	0	0	
78%	•	Mobile Plant & Equipment Renewal (Replacement)			2,269,993	2,269,993	0	(492,016)	1,777,977	
80%		Mobile Plant & Equip - Total			2,367,865		113,653	(476,235)	1,777,977	
3%	ŏ	Fixed Plant & Equipment - New			40,500		1,117	(39,383)	0	
070	-	Fixed Plant & Equipment - Upgrade			10,500	10,500	0	0	0	
		Fixed Plant & Equipment - Renewal			0	0	0	0	0	
3%	0	Fixed Plant & Equipment - Total			40,500	40,500	1,117	(39,383)	0	
78%	•	Furniture & Equipment - New			480.047	480,047	375,576	(104.471)	0	
78%		Furniture & Equipment - Total			480,047	480.047	375,576	(104,471)	ŏ	
/070	0	rannanc a campinent - rotai			460,047	400,047	373,376	(104,471)	0	
56%	0	Capital Expenditure Total			41.588.911	41,588,911	18.482.553	(18.325,901)	4.780.457	

SHIRE OF BROOME Monthly Statement of Financial Activity For the Period Ending 30 June 2020

Appendix A: SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES TO THE MONTHLY REPORT

NOTES TO THIS MONTH'S REPORT

OVERVIEW

For the period ended 30 June 2020, the following are key indicators supporting the year to-date budget position with respect to the Annual Forecast Budget:

Budget Year elapsed	100%
Total Rates Raised Revenue	100% (of which 96.31% were paid)
Total Other Operating Revenue	86%
Total Operating Expenditure	82%
Total Capital Revenue	50%
Total Capital Expenditure	56%
Total Sale of Assets Revenue	89%

The budget was adopted at the Ordinary Meeting of Council on 27 June 2019. Council adopted a balanced annual budget, which included a net carried forward balance of \$4,006,759, being \$2,499,521 of carry-over projects, plus \$1,507,238 Financial Assistance Grants received in advance.

It should be noted that the account balances reflected in this report do not represent the actual end-of-year position. Currently, the Shire is still in the process of determining the 2019/20 final end-of-year position. As these processes are underway, this report is presented as a snapshot of the Shire's position to the end of the June 2020 at the date of preparation of this report and, in no way represents the Shire's final position which will likely be significantly different to what is presented.

The end-of-year position can only be determined upon completion of the end-of-year processes and will be presented to Council as part of the Annual Financial Statements.

More information on the Shire's current position can be found on Note 3 of these Financial Statements.

The details of all amendments year-to-date can be found on Note 5 of the Financial Report.

ADJUSTMENTS TO DETERMINE THE CASH POSITION

Salaries and wages had been adjusted at the Q3 FACR to take into consideration savings from closure of BRAC, Library and Civic Centre.

CURRENT POSITION

Currently, to the end of June, the current position stands at \$12.6M.

Cash

Total Cash Assets are now \$44.3M having increased by \$4.5M.

The major collections this month include receipt of:

- \$5.2M DPIRD China Town Revitalisation Stage 2
- \$1.45K Loan 195 Town Beach Development
- \$440K St Mary's College Port Drive pedestrian refuge island & carpark contribution
- \$435K Grant received from Lottery West for Town Beach
- \$311K DFES Progress claim BVBFB Shed slab and office lock up
- \$255K ATO for BAS & Fuel Credits
- \$122K DBC&A Mangalagun track repair & maint.

The major expenditure items this month include payments of:

- \$601K Colin Wilkinson Dev \$381K BRAC Tennis Courts (RFT 22/19) & \$220 Golf Club (RFQ 20/05)
- H&M Tracey Construction \$311K BVBFB (RF18/08) & \$199K Town Beach (RFT 19/15)
- \$338K Downer EDI Works Deed of Settlement Chinatown (RFO18/56)
- \$231K McCorry Brown Earthmoving Gus Winkle Intersection (RFQ 20/05)
- \$151K Roadline Civil Contractors McDaniel Road (RFQ 20/04)

Receivables

Sundry debtors including GST refundable stand at \$5.4M.

Rates and rubbish debtors stand at \$860K. Annual rates were raised on 18th July 2019 with due date of 22 August 2019. Rates & Rubbish debtors will continue to reduce throughout the year as ratepayers on instalment and payment plans continue to pay their rates.

Other Assets

These stand at \$140K having no change since the previous month.

Cash Liabilities

These stand at \$0. This represents our obligation on our outstanding loans in 19/20.

Creditors and Payables

Sundry Creditors are \$5.16M, due to continued major infrastructure works in progress.

Other Payables comprising Tax Payable, FESA Levy Collected, Accrued Loan Interest, Prepayments Received and accruals stand at \$1.2M.

Employee Provisions and Accruals

In the normal course of events, these figures are adjusted in June and July each year by end of year accounting adjustments.

Current leave provisions are \$1.96M (Non-current leave provisions are \$1.05M). Accruals to reflect the year end position have been completed for the 2018-2019 year.

10. REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

10.1 BUSH FIRE ADVISORY COMMITTEE MEETING MINUTES 10 JUNE 2020

LOCATION/ADDRESS:

APPLICANT:

FILE:

Nil

EMM06

AUTHOR: Executive Support Officer - Development and

Community

CONTRIBUTOR/S: Nil

RESPONSIBLE OFFICER: Director Development and Community

DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: Nil

SUMMARY:

This report presents the minutes and associated recommendations of the Bush Fire Advisory Committee meeting held on 10 June 2020, for Council's consideration.

BACKGROUND

Previous Considerations

Nil.

The Bush Fire Advisory Committee (**BFAC**) meets quarterly to provide advice to the Shire of Broome on:

- 1. All matters relating to the prevention, controlling and extinguishing of bushfires.
- 2. The planning and layout of fire breaks in the district.
- 3. Prosecutions for breaches of the Bush Fires Act 1956.
- 4. The formation of Bush Fire Brigades.
- 5. Coordination and cooperation between agencies within the district.

COMMENT

The minutes of the BFAC meeting held on 10 June 2020 are included as **Attachments 1 and 2** of this report.

At the meeting, the BFAC discussed the following items:

Item 5.1 Bush Fire Advisory Committee (BFAC) Contact List - confidential

Members were reminded to send any changes / additions to the BFAC Secretariat for the BFAC Contact List.

Item 5.2 Status Report

The 2020 Status Report was discussed.

Item 5.3 Shire of Broome Fire Control Officers Update of Fire Mitigation Program

Shire of Broome Fire Control Officer, Narelle Graue, provided an update on the 2020 Bush Fire Mitigation Program.

Item 5.4 Updates from BFAC members

A round table discussion was conducted allowing Committee members to give an update on their agencies, and any relevant matters.

<u>Summary</u>

There were no items arising at the meeting for Council to consider. Therefore, it is recommended that Council receive the minutes of the BFAC meeting held on 10 June 2020.

CONSULTATION

Nil

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Bush Fires Act 1956

Section 67. – Advisory committees

- 1. A Local Government may at any time appoint such persons as it thinks fit as a Bush Fire Advisory Committee for the purpose of advising the Local Government regarding all matters relating to the prevention, controlling and extinguishing of bush fires, the planning of the layout of firebreaks in the district, prosecutions for breaches of this Act, the formation of bush fire brigades and the grouping thereof under group brigade officers, the ensuring of co-operation and co-ordination of bush fire brigades in their efforts and activities, and any other matter relating to bush fire control whether of the same kind, as, or a different kind from, those specified in this subsection.
- 2. A committee appointed under this section shall include a member of the Council of the Local Government nominated by it for that purpose as a member of the committee, and the committee shall elect one of their number to be Chairman thereof.
- 3. In respect to a committee so appointed, the Local Government shall fix the quorum for the transaction of business at meetings of the committee and may:-
 - (a) make rules for the guidance of the committee;
 - (b) accept the resignation in writing of, or remove, any member of the committee, appoint a person to fill that vacancy.
 - (c) where for any reason a vacancy occurs in the office of a member of the committee, appoint a person to fill that vacancy.
- 4. A committee appointed under this section:-
 - (a) may from time to time meet and adjourn as the committee thinks fit;
 - (b) shall not transact business at a meeting unless the quorum fixed by the Local Government is present;
 - (c) is answerable to the Local Government and shall, as and when required by the Local Government, report fully on its activities.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Nil

RISK

Nil

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Our People Goal – Foster a community environment that is accessible, affordable, inclusive, healthy and safe:

Effective communication

Accessible and safe community spaces

A healthy and safe environment

Our Organisation Goal – Continually enhance the Shire's organisational capacity to service the needs of a growing community:

Sustainable and integrated strategic and operational plans

Responsible resource allocation

Effective community engagement

Improved systems, processes and compliance

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple Majority

RECOMMENDATION:

That Council receives the minutes of the Bush Fire Advisory Committee meeting held on 10 June 2020.

Attachments

- 1. Attachment 1 BFAC Minutes 10 June 2020
- 2. Attachment 2 BFAC Attachments 10 June 2020



UNCONFIRMED MINUTES

OF THE

BUSH FIRE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

10 JUNE 2020

NOTICE OF MEETING

Dear Council Member,

The next Bush Fire Advisory Committee of the Shire of Broome will be held on Wednesday, 10 June 2020 in the Committee Room, Corner Weld and Haas Streets, Broome, commencing at 11:00am.

Regards,

S MASTROLEMBO
Chief Executive Officer

9/06/2020

OUR MISSION

"To deliver affordable and quality Local Government services."

CORE VALUES OF THE SHIRE

The core values that underpin the achievement of the mission will be based on a strong customer service focus and a positive attitude:

Communication Respect Transparency Integrity Innovation Courtesy

DISCLAIMER

The purpose of Council Meetings is to discuss, and where possible, make resolutions about items appearing on the agenda. Whilst Council has the power to resolve such items and may in fact, appear to have done so at the meeting, no person should rely on or act on the basis of such decision or on any advice or information provided by a Member or Officer, or on the content of any discussion occurring, during the course of the meeting.

Persons should be aware that the provisions in section 5.25 of the *Local Government Act 1995* establish procedures for revocation or rescission of a Council decision. No person should rely on the decisions made by Council until formal advice of the Council decision is received by that person. The Shire of Broome expressly disclaims liability for any loss or damage suffered by any person as a result of relying on or acting on the basis of any resolution of Council, or any advice or information provided by a Member or Officer, or the content of any discussion occurring, during the course of the Council meeting.

Should you require this document in an alternative format please contact us.

SHIRE OF BROOME

BUSH FIRE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

WEDNESDAY 10 JUNE 2020

INDEX - MINUTES

1.	OFF	ICIAL OPENING	4
2.	ATTE	ENDANCE AND APOLOGIES	4
3.	CO	NFIRMATION OF MINUTES	4
4.		CORRESPONDENCE IN / OUT	
5.	5.1	NESS ARISING BUSH FIRE ADVISORY COMMITTEE (BFAC) CONTACT LIST STATUS REPORT	5
		SHIRE OF BROOME FIRE CONTROL OFFICERS UPDATE OF FIRE MITIGATION PROGRAM	
6.	REP	ORTS OF OFFICERS	6
7.	MEE	TING CLOSURE	6

Chairperson......Date......

Page 4 of 6

Minutes - Bush Fire Advisory Committee 10 June 2020

MINUTES OF THE BUSH FIRE ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF THE SHIRE OF BROOME, HELD IN THE COMMITTEE ROOM, CORNER WELD AND HAAS STREETS, BROOME, ON WEDNESDAY 10 JUNE 2020, COMMENCING AT 11:00AM.

1. OFFICIAL OPENING

The Chairman welcomed Members and Officers and declared the meeting open at 11:01am.

2. ATTENDANCE AND APOLOGIES

ATTENDANCE Cr Chris Mitchell Chairperson

Members: Ben Muller DFES

James Taylor
Cait Westlake
Derren Greenhill
Sarah Dobson
Broome Bush Fire Brigade
Coconut Wells Community Rep
Skuthorpe Community Rep
Nyamba Buru Yawuru

Apologies: Trevor Fish 12 Mile Representative

Patrick Foley Dept of Biodiversity, Conservation &

Attractions

Thomas Daly Youth Justice – Corrective Services

Scott Beckwith
Glynn Martin
Maria Drysdale
Dave Whitnell
Horizon Power
Bidyadanga Police
Main Roads WA
Broome Police

Leave of Absence: Nil

Officers: Stuart Martin Shire of Broome

Narelle Graue Shire of Broome Ben Coles Shire of Broome Sarah Owen Shire of Broome

3. CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES

3.1 The minutes of the BFAC were distributed and taken as read.

COMMITTEE RESOLUTION:

Moved: Cr Chris Mitchell Seconded: Mr James Taylor

That the Minutes of the Bush Fire Advisory Committee held on 11 March 2020, as published and circulated, be confirmed as a true and accurate record of that meeting.

CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY 5/0

4.	CORRESPONDENCE	IN.	/ OUT

Chairperson......Date......Date

Minutes – Bush Fire Advisory Committee 10 June 2020

Page 5 of 6

4.1 CORRESPONDENCE IN/OUT

Correspondence In

- Monthly DFES LG Report Package 1 April 2020
- Monthly DFES LG Report Package 6 May 2020
- Monthly DFES LG Report Package 3 June 2020

Correspondence Out

Nil

Attachments

There are no attachments for this report.

5. BUSINESS ARISING

5.1 BUSH FIRE ADVISORY COMMITTEE (BFAC) CONTACT LIST

An updated contact list of members and proxies is attached, please inform the secretariat of any changes required.

Attachments

1. BFAC Contact List 2020

This attachment is confidential in accordance with section 5.23(2) of the Local Government Act 1995 section 5.23(2)(b) as it contains "the personal affairs of any person".

5.2 STATUS REPORT

The 2020 BFAC Status Report is attached to track the progress of Actions that come out of each meeting.

Attachments

BFAC Status Report 2020

5.3 SHIRE OF BROOME FIRE CONTROL OFFICERS UPDATE OF FIRE MITIGATION PROGRAM

2020 Bush Fire Mitigation Program:

Aerial Inspections - Rural - 18 May 2020

229 Properties inspected

25 Required follow up on the ground inspection

3 remain non-compliant

Chairperson	Data
Undirperson	Date

Minutes – Bush Fire Advisory Committee 10 June 2020

Page 6 of 6

Aerial Inspections – Urban – 5 June 2020

407 Properties inspected

- 14 Required follow up on the ground inspection
- 11 Remain non-compliant

There are currently 87 Firebreak variations recorded on our mapping system.

5.4 UPDATE FROM BFAC MEMBERS

REPORTS OF OFFICERS

Derren Greenshill- Skuthorpe – currently discussing adjoining property to caravan park with DBCA to maintain firebreak. Discussions with Kimberley Table Grapes and Kimberley Asparagus about necessary fire breaks and regulations about fires. Note to Shire Rangers that bio security management plan in place – visits to be planned in advance.

Narelle Graue - Shire of Broome - Fire Control Officer Martin Fox has resigned - Ben Coles has stepped back into this position. 19 set fire to the bush permits have been issued. 1 light a fire permit issued. Shire engaged with BFB and FRS to burn Shire reserves over the coming weeks. Shire depot crew completing firebreaks and slashing around the townsite.

Ben Muller - DFES– question raised in relation to Demco contaminated site and fire risk – update will be provided by Stuart Martin. Mitigation plan has evolved with changing conditions and availability. Three planned burns, two are already completed. Aerial works carried out for rangers on the peninsular. Working through plans to manage fuel loads into the future. Beginning to plan for next year's burns and necessary stakeholder engagement. Bush Fire Station progressing well with a planned practical completion in July. Training has begun again at a reduced capacity.

James - VBFB - 6 call outs, 3 supporting the VFRS. Training recommencing again and members list looking healthy.

Sarah - NBY - country managers have been carrying out some burns.

Nil.	
7. MEETING CLOSURE	_
There being no further business the Chairman declared the meeting closed at 11:44am.	

6.



ATTACHMENTS TO AGENDA ITEMS

FOR THE

BUSH FIRE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

10 JUNE, 2020

SHIRE OF BROOME

BUSH FIRE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

10 JUNE 2020

ATTACHMENTS TO AGENDA ITEMS

5.1 BUSH FIRE ADVISORY COMMITTEE (BFAC) CONTACT LIST

Attachment 1 BFAC Contact List 2020

This attachment is confidential in accordance with section 5.23(2) of the Local Government Act 1995 section 5.23(2)(b) as it contains "the personal affairs of any person".

STATUS REPORT

5.2 Attachment 1 BFAC Status Report 2020

3

Item 5.2 - STATUS REPORT

	BFAC STATUS REPORT 2020	1		
MEETING DATE/ITEM NUMBER	DETAILS	STATUS	COMMENT	ESTIMATED COMPLETION
11 December 2019 Item	Shire of Broome Rangers raised concerns about the current	In progress	Consultation with BFAC	Prior to 2021
5.3	firebreak notice identifying three major areas for review:		needed to clarify details for presentation to Council	Fire Season
11 December 2019 Item 5.4	Expressions of interest sought for community representation on BFAC for a two year period from 2020 as per the tenure of membership	Complete	Nominations received and community representatives endorsed at February OMC	February 2020

BFAC Status Report 2020 Page 3

10.2 LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE MINUTES 10 JUNE 2020

LOCATION/ADDRESS:

APPLICANT:

FILE:

Nil

EMS02

AUTHOR: Executive Support Officer - Development and

Community

CONTRIBUTOR/S: Nil

RESPONSIBLE OFFICER: Director Development and Community

DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: Nil

SUMMARY:

There were no items arising at the meeting for Council to consider. Therefore, it is recommended that Council receive the minutes of the LEMC meeting held on 10 June 2020.

BACKGROUND

Previous Considerations

Nil.

The Local Emergency Management Committee (**LEMC**) is established by Council under section 38 of the *Emergency Management Act 2005* (**Act**). In accordance with section 39 of the Act, the functions of the LEMC are:

- (a) to advise and assist the local government in assuring that local emergency management arrangements are established for its district;
- (b) to liaise with public authorities and other persons in the development, review and testing of local emergency management arrangements; and
- (c) to carry out other emergency management activities as directed by the State Emergency Management Committee, or prescribed by the Emergency Management Regulations 2006.

COMMENT

The minutes of the LEMC meeting held on 10 June 2020 are included as **Attachments 1** and 2 of this report.

At the meeting, the LEMC discussed the following:

Item 5.1 Local Emergency Management Committee (LEMC) Document Updates

Members were reminded to send any changes/additions to the LEMC Secretariat for the following documents:

- Contact List confidential
- Resource Register
- Incident Report
- Training Schedule

Item 5.2 Status Report

The 2020 Status Report was discussed. There is one item outstanding on the Status Report, being the Emergency Risk Management Review. A workshop was held prior to the LEMC on 10 June 2020 and it is expected that this review will be completed by August 2020.

<u>Item 5.3 Update from LEMC Members</u>

A round table discussion was conducted allowing Committee members to give an update on their agencies, and any relevant matters.

<u>Summary</u>

There were no items arising at the meeting for Council to consider. Therefore, it is recommended that Council receive the minutes of the LEMC meeting held on 10 June 2020.

CONSULTATION

Nil

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Emergency management Act 2005

Section 36. Functions of local government

It is a function of a local government —

- (a) subject to this Act, to ensure that effective local emergency management arrangements are prepared and maintained for its district;
- (b) to manage recovery following an emergency affecting the community in its district; and
- (c) to perform other functions given to the local government under this Act.

38 Local emergency management committees

- (1) A local government is to establish one or more local emergency management committees for the local government's district.
- (2) If more than one local emergency management committee is established, the local government is to specify the area in respect of which the committee is to exercise its functions.
- (3) A local emergency management committee consists of
 - (a) a chairman and other members appointed by the relevant local government in accordance with subsection (4); and
 - (b) if the local emergency coordinator is not appointed as chairman of the committee, the local emergency coordinator for the local government district.
- (4) Subject to this section, the constitution and procedures of a local emergency management committee, and the terms and conditions of appointment of members, are to be determined by the SEMC.

39 Functions of local emergency management committees

The functions of a local emergency management committee are, in relation to its district or the area for which it is established —

(a) to advise and assist the local government in ensuring that local emergency management arrangements are established for its district;

- (b) to liaise with public authorities and other persons in the development, review and testing of local emergency management arrangements; and
- (c) to carry out other emergency management activities as directed by the SEMC or prescribed by the regulations.

Section 41 Emergency management arrangements in local government district

- A local government is to ensure that arrangements (local emergency management arrangements) for emergency management in the local government's district are prepared.
- (2) The local emergency management arrangements are to set out
 - (a) the local government's policies for emergency management;
 - (b) the roles and responsibilities of public authorities and other persons involved in emergency management in the local government district;
 - (c) provisions about the coordination of emergency operations and activities relating to emergency management performed by the persons mentioned in paragraph (b);
 - (d) a description of emergencies that are likely to occur in the local government district:
 - (e) strategies and priorities for emergency management in the local government district:
 - (f) other matters about emergency management in the local government district prescribed by the regulations; and
 - (g) other matters about emergency management in the local government district the local government considers appropriate.
- (3) Local emergency management arrangements are to be consistent with the State emergency management policies and State emergency management plans.
- (4) Local emergency management arrangements are to include a recovery plan and the nomination of a local recovery coordinator.
- (5) A local government is to deliver a copy of its local emergency management arrangements, and any amendment to the arrangements, to the SEMC as soon as is practicable after they are prepared.

Section 42 Reviewing and renewing local emergency management arrangements

- (1) local government is to ensure that its local emergency management arrangements are reviewed in accordance with the procedures established by the SEMC.
- (2) Local emergency management arrangements may be amended or replaced whenever the local government considers it appropriate.

Section 43 Local emergency management arrangements to be available for inspection

- (1) A local government is to keep a copy of its local emergency management arrangements at the offices of the local government.
- (2) The arrangements are to be available for inspection, free of charge, by members of the public during office hours.
- (3) The arrangements may be made available in written or electronic form.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Nil

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

RISK

Nil

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Our People Goal – Foster a community environment that is accessible, affordable, inclusive, healthy and safe:

Effective communication

Affordable services and initiatives to satisfy community need

A healthy and safe environment

Our Organisation Goal – Continually enhance the Shire's organisational capacity to service the needs of a growing community:

Sustainable and integrated strategic and operational plans

Responsible resource allocation

Effective community engagement

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple Majority

RECOMMENDATION:

That Council receives the minutes of the Local Emergency Management Committee held on 10 June 2020.

Attachments

- 1. Attachment 1 LEMC Minutes 10 June 2020
- 2. Attachment 2 LEMC Attachments 10 June 2020



UNCONFIRMED MINUTES

OF THE

LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

10 JUNE 2020

NOTICE OF MEETING

Dear Council Member,

The next Local Emergency Management Committee Meeting of the Shire of Broome will be held on Wednesday, 10 June 2020 in the Function Room, Corner Weld and Haas Streets, Broome, commencing at 10:00am.

Regards,

S MASTROLEMBO
Chief Executive Officer

2 Marhale Mo

9/06/2020

OUR MISSION

"To deliver affordable and quality Local Government services."

CORE VALUES OF THE SHIRE

The core values that underpin the achievement of the mission will be based on a strong customer service focus and a positive attitude:

Communication Respect Transparency Integrity Innovation Courtesy

DISCLAIMER

The purpose of Council Meetings is to discuss, and where possible, make resolutions about items appearing on the agenda. Whilst Council has the power to resolve such items and may in fact, appear to have done so at the meeting, no person should rely on or act on the basis of such decision or on any advice or information provided by a Member or Officer, or on the content of any discussion occurring, during the course of the meeting.

Persons should be aware that the provisions in section 5.25 of the *Local Government Act 1995* establish procedures for revocation or rescission of a Council decision. No person should rely on the decisions made by Council until formal advice of the Council decision is received by that person. The Shire of Broome expressly disclaims liability for any loss or damage suffered by any person as a result of relying on or acting on the basis of any resolution of Council, or any advice or information provided by a Member or Officer, or the content of any discussion occurring, during the course of the Council meeting.

Should you require this document in an alternative format please contact us.

SHIRE OF BROOME

LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

WEDNESDAY 10 JUNE 2020

INDEX - MINUTES

1.	OFFICIAL OPENING	4
2.	ATTENDANCE AND APOLOGIES	4
3.	CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES	5
4.	CORRESPONDENCE IN / OUT	5
	4.1 CORRESPONDENCE IN	5
	4.2 CORRESPONDENCE OUT	5
5.	BUSINESS ARISING	5
	5.1 LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE (LEMC) DOCUMENT UPDATES	5
	5.2 LEMC STATUS REPORT	6
	5.3 UPDATE FROM LEMC MEMBERS	6
6.	REPORTS OF OFFICERS	7
7.	MEETING CLOSURE	7

Page 4 of 7

Minutes - Local Emergency Management Committee 10 June 2020

MINUTES OF THE LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE OF THE SHIRE OF BROOME,

HELD IN THE FUNCTION ROOM, CORNER WELD AND HAAS STREETS, BROOME, ON WEDNESDAY 10 JUNE 2020, COMMENCING AT 10:00AM.

OFFICIAL OPENING 1.

The Chairman welcomed Members and Officers and declared the meeting open at 10:02am.

2. ATTENDANCE AN	D APOLOGIES	
ATTENDANCE	Cr Christ Mitchell	Chairperson
Members:	Megan Spence Holly Kirwan Brett Hurley James Taylor Dave Whitnell Jeremy Fairweather Ben Muller Deanne Hayward Ivan Davie	Department of Communities Broome Hospital Shire of Broome Broome Bush Fire Brigade Broome Police Station Broome Regional Prison DFES Department of Human Services Broome Townsite Representative
Apologies:	David Duncan Trevor Fish Patrick Foley Ellen Smith Maria Drysdale Grant Astles Allan Maclean Thomas Daly Scott Beckwith Martin Glynn Nathan Cain	Kimberley Ports Authority 12 Mile Representative Dept of Biodiversity, Conservation & Attractions Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development Main Roads WA NIAA St John WA Department of Justice Horizon Power Bidyadanga Police Shire of Broome
Leave of Absence:	Nil	
Officers:	Stuart Martin Jacqueline Jankowski Sarah Owen	Shire of Broome Shire of Broome Shire of Broome
Chairperson		Date

Minutes - Local Emergency Management Committee 10 June 2020

Page 5 of 7

3. CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES

3.1 The minutes of the LEMC were distributed and taken as read.

COMMITTEE RESOLUTION:

Moved: Mr J Fairweather

Seconded: Cr Chris Mitchell

That the Minutes of the Local Emergency Management Committee held on 11 March 2020, as published and circulated, be confirmed as a true and accurate record of that meeting.

CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY 9/0

COMMITTEE RESOLUTION:

Moved: Cr Chris Mitchell

Seconded: Mr S Martin

That the Minutes of the Local Emergency Management Committee held on 20 March 2020, as published and circulated, be confirmed as a true and accurate record of that meeting.

CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY 9/0

4. CORRESPONDENCE IN / OUT

4.1 CORRESPONDENCE IN

- Email from Helen Kent (DFES) COVID-19 State Recovery Update
- SRCU COVID-19 Update 1 7 April 2020
- SRCU COVID-19 Update 2 16 April 2020
- SRCU COVID-19 Government Support 16 April 2020

4.2 CORRESPONDENCE OUT

Forwarded correspondence from Horizon Power – Support Proactive Communication by DFES in relation to lithium-ion battery safety. 20/05/2020

5. BUSINESS ARISING

5.1 LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE (LEMC) DOCUMENT UPDATES

The following documents are to be updated by committee members and sent to the LEMC secretariat with any changes/additions:

- LEMC Contact List
- Resource Register
- Incident Report

Chairperson......Date.....

Page 6 of 7

Training Schedule

Attachments

LEMC Contact List 2020

This attachment is confidential in accordance with section 5.23(2) of the Local Government Act 1995 section 5.23(2)(b) as it contains "the personal affairs of any person".

- LEMC Resource Register 2020
- 3. LEMC Incident Report 2020
- 4. LEMC Training Schedule 2020

5.2 LEMC STATUS REPORT

The 2020 LEMC Status Report is attached to track the progress of Actions that come out of each meeting.

Attachments

LEMC Status Report 2020

5.3 UPDATE FROM LEMC MEMBERS

Holly Kirwan - WACHS - COVID-19 clinic still running and non-symptomatic testing taking place.

Megan Spence – Department of Communities – The welfare response has quietened down. Currently accommodating those self-isolating who are waiting on test results, although results are being returned promptly. Liz Hatton retiring after 33 years of service.

Jacquie Jankowski – Shire of Broome – Draft Terms of Reference for the LEMA Working Group has been sent to the Committee. Seeking nominations from LEMC members to join the working group. An email will be sent asking for these nominations. The LEMA and Local Recovery Plan reviews are both due this year and being carried out in house.

Deanne Hayward – Human Services – Still not carrying out remote servicing program and only carrying out virtual stakeholder engagement still.

Ivan Davie – Broome Townsite representative – raised a question in relation to recent fires, whether they have been controlled burns or deliberately lit. DFES responded that they have been controlled burns, except one at Buckley's Plains which was deliberately lit.

Jeremy Fairweather- Broome Regional Prison – semi restricted processes still in place including restricted visits. Air transit to restart shortly.

Jeanette Bryson – **Housing** – Expecting to have access back into communities shortly. Orange bag clean ups have been taking place clearing excess rubbish.

Dave Whitnell – Broome Police – returning to normal operations after being involved with border controls at Sandfire and other COVID-19 related activities. Still running the OASG and Stop the Spread campaign.

Chairperson	Date
-------------	------

Minutes - Local Emergency Management Committee 10 June 2020

Page 7 of 7

James Taylor – Broome Bush Fire Brigade – 6 callouts since March. 2 prescribed burns. Have had new members joining and starting back up with some training. New Bush Fire Building coming along well.

Brett Hurley – Department of Transport – Sea legs is currently off the water. Have got a vessel from Kununurra to maintain the existing program.

Cr Chris Mitchell - Shire of Broome – throughout the COVID-19 pandemic, the Shire has been attending extensive meetings with the Kimberley Zone Shire's. Thank you to LEMC members and relative organisations for their efforts throughout.

6. REPORTS OF OFFICERS

Nil.

7. MEETING CLOSURE

There being no further business the meeting was closed at 10.29am.

Chairperson......Date.....



ATTACHMENTS TO AGENDA ITEMS

FOR THE

LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

10 JUNE, 2020

SHIRE OF BROOME

LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

10 JUNE 2020

ATTACHMENTS TO AGENDA ITEMS

5.1 LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE (LEMC) DOCUMENT UPDATES

Attachment 1 LEMC Contact List 2020

This attachment is confidential in accordance with section 5.23(2) of the Local Government Act 1995 section 5.23(2)(b) as it contains "the personal affairs of any person".

Attachment 2 LEMC Resource Register 2020 2
Attachment 3 LEMC Incident Report 2020 5
Attachment 4 LEMC Training Schedule 2020 6

5.2 LEMC STATUS REPORT

Attachment 1 LEMC Status Report 2020 7

BROOME LEMC - RESOURCE SCHEDULE - ORGANISATIONS

									Ageno	ies									1		
	Aviation Fire and Rescue	Broome Police	Department Child Protection	DFES	SES (Broome Unit)	Kimberley Ports Authority	Australian Customs	Fisheries	Sea Rescue Group	Shire of Broome	Parks and Wildlife (formally DEC)	St John Ambulan ce	Surf Life Saving	Water Corporati on	Horizon	Main Roads WA	Department of Transport	Broome Intl Airport	Department of Aboriginal Affairs	Nyamba Buru Yawuru	Kimberley Land Council
		1 11 11 11		31 11 11 11						0.00					1 11 11 11	11 11 11 11		1 11 11 11			
AMBULANCE	11 11 11 11	1 10 10 10		20 30 31 33	0.000	0.0000	E E E E	10 10 10 10	0.000		C di Sir di	2	11 11 11 11	11 11 11 11	1 11 11 11	0.00.00.00	HE H H H H H	10 10 10 10			-
Toyota 4WD - diesel - single berth Toyota 4WD - petrol - single berth												2									
PASSENGER	4 4 4 4				0.000				n 'n 'n 'n	0.000											
4WD ute - diesel	1	2			2	2		3	1	17	6			15	2			10		3	
4WD ute - petrol										5				0							
2WD ute - diesel						2				2											
2WD ute - petrol						4				4			1		1						
4WD Wagon - Landcruiser, Prado.	1	4	6	5			3	3			4	1		3	5		4		1		-
4WD Wagon - Landcruiser, Prado. 4WD - Workmate Ute																			1		
Troop carrier		3			1			3		2										1	-
Motor bike		Ť			<u> </u>			- v		1											
Quad bike					1			4		<u> </u>	1			1		_		_			_
TRUCK	0.000000	200 200 200 2						4			0.7 20 30 30			100 100 100 10			I		-		+-
				100000000000000000000000000000000000000				-		-				100000000000000000000000000000000000000				-	-		-
4x2 tipper truck	_	_		_	_			_	_	4	_	_	_	_	_	_		3			-
4x2 truck (tray?)										3											
4x2 patching truck										1											
4x4 truck										1				1							
6x4 tipper truck										2											
Truck, tray and Hiab crane											1			1							
Truck (Horizon)																					
BHB crane (Western Power)																					
Cherry picker										1					2						
Prime mover										1											
Low loader / Supalift										2											
Semi-trailer		_														_		_			-
PLANT		- Total Total Total		Sec. 20. 12. 12.	7.000		100000000000000000000000000000000000000		200			100000000000000000000000000000000000000							-		
EARTHWORKS					4000000	# # # # # #	7 W W W W	W W W W	F # W W		100 100 100 10	10.00	1000000	30 30 31 3	10000			10 10 10 1			
2WD loader										3								2			
4WD loader	_	_		_	_				_	-	_	_			_	_		-			
Tractor / loader 4WD	_	_		_	_			_	1	1	1	_	_	1	_	_		_			_
Tractor 2WD	_	_	_	_	_		_	_		1	- '-	_	_	'	_	-	_	-			
	_	_		_	_			_	_		_	_	_	_	_	-		-			
D6 dozer										1											-
Scraper										1											
Backhoe / loader										1				1				1			
Grader										2								1			
Skid steer loader										1								1			
Roller - multi wheel										2								3			
Roller - vibrating										1								1			
mini excavator														1							
Compactor - Waste										1											
MISCELLANEOUS	LHUHUH.	CHARLES.		31,31,31,31	21.21.21.2	anananan	11,01,01,01,0	3131313	21,21,21,21	JH JH JH J	GHOHARI.	Call all all a	1,31,31,31,	11,31,311,311	1,31,31,31	11,01,01,01	PLANT WILLIAM	1,31,31,31,			
Water truck and tank 14,000 litres										2								1			
Water tank slip on 14,000 litres										3											
Mechanic's mobile unit 4x4										Ť											
Forklift	1					3								1				2			1
Portable toilet (single unit)		_		_		2		_		1		_				_					- '-
Mobile toilet (single unit)				_					_	1		_				_		_			
										1											\leftarrow
VEGETATION CLEARING	35, 35, 35, 31	10,10,10,1	LALBOR ALBO	0, 10, 10, 10,	a, a, a, a,	(H., H., H., H.,)	LR.M.R.R	mar. n.m.	R. R. R. H.	0.00	25, 25, 21, 21	JE JE JE JE	J. J	THE RESERVE	75, 11, 11, 1	L.R. H. H.	1,71,71,71,71,71	A.M.A.A	1		
Slasher Procut (PTO driven)	_	_						_		2				1		-		2			
Woodchipper 450 dia capacity										1											
COMMUNICATION																			1		
Incommunity Allow				C 10 10 10	0.00			100 m 10 m	AC 10 10 10	10° 30° 30° 30°	12" 12" 12" 12" 12" 12" 12" 12" 12" 12"	1	70.00	50.00.00.00	10000000	F-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2		To the second			

Regulation of the Control of the Con

LEMC Resource Register 2020 Page 2

BROOME LEMC - RESOURCE SCHEDULE - ORGANISATIONS

										Ageno	ies									1		
		Aviation Fire and Rescue	Broome Police	Department Child Protection	DFES	SES (Broome Unit)	Kimberley Ports Authority	Australian Customs	Fisheries	Sea Rescue Group	Shire of Broome	Parks and Wildlife (formally DEC)	St John Ambulan ce	Surf Life Saving	Water Corporati on	Horizon	Main Roads WA	Department of Transport	Broome Intl Airport	Department of Aboriginal Affairs	Nyamba Buru Yawuru	Land Council
	Satellite phone	1	2	4	8	2		2	6	1		5	2		2	2		4	2	2		4
	UHF radio	16 ARFF	6	2	12	8	12	6	1	1	53	5						2	10			15
	HF radio		1		2	1			3	1												
	VHF radio	16 Aviation	1		4	2	7	1	2	1		5		6	18			1	10			
-	WEARN Radio												1									_
-	Hand Held radio (EM)												5									
	ICOM CB radio	3 Marine								1												
	ND TOOLS				5.7.75.75.75				100,000,000	15		25,00,00,00				. 10. 11. 11. 1						
	Cordless drill		1			3	2		1			3			4	6		2	3			_
	Reciprocal saw	_	<u> </u>			1			-		_	1	_		1	_ <u> </u>			<u> </u>			_
	Angle grinder		1			1	2					2			1				2			+
	Chainsaw					4	-		1			3	_		1	3			2			_
	AVY PORTABLE:											3				3				-		_
	Generator		2		4	2	1	2	1		4	1	5 11 .11	11 11	3				1	_		2
	Compressor	_		_	-4	- 4	2	- 4	+	_	2	<u> </u>	1	_	1	1	_	_	1	_	_	1
	Welder	_	_		_	_	2		+	_	2			_		2					_	+
		_				_	2			_		1	_		1				1			-
	Pump	_				-	-		1		3		_		3	1						-
	Concrete cutter		1			1	1								1							_
	AILERS				2.2.2.2.2												11.11.11.11					
	Trailer (Horizon)															2						
	Trailer - single axle 2 tonne				1	1					8								2			1
	Trailer - signs						1				1				1							
	Trailer - caravan / sleeping unit										3											
	Trailer - Beach Lifeguard										1			1								
\pm	Trailer - gen set (5x8 tandem) Trailer - skid steer loader										1				2							
	Trailer - mobile kitchen										1											
	Box trailer - 6x4			1				1	2			1			1							1
	Rescue trailer					2																
	Tandem trailer		1				1		2			2			1							
MIS	CELLANEOUS	11 11 11	1 31 30 31		0.00	D D D	11 111 111 111	11 10 11 11 1	11 11 11 1	31 31 31 3	11 11 11	11 11 11	0 11 11 11		0.00	1000	0.00.00		10.00			
-	Tent					2		2				5										25
	Shade cover		2		2	1	2		1			_	4	3				1				12
	Ladder				-	3	3	2	<u> </u>			1	,			8		<u> </u>				1.2
	Larkin frame (?)					2						<u> </u>										_
_	Laptop			4		-			8			4	_	1				5				_
		1	_	-	1	_	2	_	+ °	_		1	5	3	_		_		_		_	_
	Oxyviva Stretchers - aluminium	1			1	1 2				_		<u>'</u>		2			_					+
			_		_	2	1		_		_		8	2							_	_
	Stretchers - cardboard		-			-			_	_		_	9	- 00								
_	Tables - folding		4			-			6			2	4	20								50
омм	UNITY GROUP FACILITIES KPAC multi-unit toilet			mananan	e war a	war war	W.W.W.W.		man.m.n	10. H. 10. 10					THE SECTION	ne man		1	new en			
\pm	DEAC MURI-UNIC TORRE																					
ATER	BALS::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::		1 111 111 11		30 30 00 3					100 100 100 100					11 11 111 111							+
T	Black plastic (roll?)				5	15	1		1			-	1	-		-	-	1				_
	Tarp				20	18									_							_
+	Sandbags		_		1000	200			_	_			_	_	50				_		_	+
+			12	1100	1000	200			_				_	_	50				_			_
+	Bedding		12	yes	_	-			_	_	_		_	_	_		_		_		_	_
+	Clothing	-	_		_	-	_		_	_	_		1/						1/		_	+
	Medical supplies	yes				_	yes						Yes	Yes					Yes			-
	Sand, e.g. spills		1	1	1	1	1	I	I	I	1	I	1	I	I	I	I	I	I	1	1	1

8f008f Resume Register 200 - 0403/2009

LEMC Resource Register 2020 Page 3

BROOME LEMC - RESOURCE SCHEDULE - ORGANISATIONS

										Agenc	ies											
		Aviation Fire and Rescue	Broome Police	Department Child Protection	DFES	SES (Broome Unit)	Kimberley Ports Authority	Australian Customs	Fisheries	Sea Rescue Group	Shire of Broome	Parks and Wildlife (formally DEC)	St John Ambulan ce	Surf Life Saving	Water Corporati on	Horizon	Main Roads WA	Department of Transport		Department of Aboriginal Affairs	Nyamba Buru Yawuru	Kimberley Land Council
	Bidom fabric (soil erosion)																					
	Body bags		12										8									
\vdash																						
SPEC	IALIST SERVICES	2000																				
	Sweeper truck										1								1			
П	Fire?	3 Tenders																				
	EWP with generator															2						
	Meals Spill clearance (oil, chemicals)																					
	Soill clearance (oil, chemicals)						Multiple												Yes			
	EM Welfare Support Kits			Multiple																		
\vdash	Mass Casualty Kit												X									
\vdash	First Aid Kits					_							Multiple									3
DEDO	EM Welfare Support Kits Mass Casualty Kit First Aid Kits Boat / RiB / Rescue Vessel ONNEL	1				_	1	1	- 6	2				1				1° April2014				
PERS	ONNEL												-									
\vdash	Paramedic												7									
\vdash	Volunteer Ambulance Officer												51									
\vdash	Vessel crew	15						5						3								
CONT	RACTORS AND SUPPLIERS	20, 20, 20, 20														20 10 10 1						
	See schedule on separate sheet																					

8HOOME Resource Regular 200 04632000

LEMC Resource Register 2020 Page 4

LEMC Incident Report 2020				
Date	Details			
06/01/2020	Tropical Cyclone Blake			
12/01/2020	Tropical Cyclone Claudia			
13/01/2020	Broome Primary School fire			
08/02/2020	Tropical Cyclone Damien			

LEMC Incident Report 2020 Page 5

Date	Training/Exercise 2020

LEMC Training Schedule 2020 Page 6

Item 5.2 - LEMC STATUS REPORT

	LEMC Status Report 2020			
MEETING DATE/ITEM NUMBER	DETAILS	STATUS	COMMENT	ESTIMATED COMPLETION
11 December 2019 Item 5.2	Expressions of Interest sought for Community Representation on LEMC – nomination forms to be distributed to members. Representatives to be finalised before March LEMC meeting.	Complete	Forms sent out, nominations received, community representatives confirmed at OMC 27 February 2020	11/3/2020
11 December 2019 Item 5.2	Request from Community member to join LEMC in capacity of Animal Welfare during emergency representative. Megan Spence to provide input from meetings in Perth in regard to setting up committees for dealing with animals in recovery situations	In progress	Information sent to secretariat in February for tabling at March LEMC meeting	11/3/2020
11 December 2019 Item 5.5	Shire of Broome to undertake LEMC Emergency Risk Management Review in house. Remaining 4 hazards to be workshopped with LEMC members between March and July.	In progress	Workshop scheduled for June meeting	Aug 2020

LEMC Status Report 2020 Page 7

MEETING CLOSURE

15.

11.	NOTICES OF MOTION
12.	BUSINESS OF AN URGENT NATURE
13.	QUESTIONS BY MEMBERS OF WHICH DUE NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN
14.	MATTERS BEHIND CLOSED DOORS